NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL
3 9066 00057 0149

GENERATION X

making our mark...

1994

CRIMSON LOG

Theme
1

Seniors
20

Sports
74

Clubs

GENERATION X

making our mark...

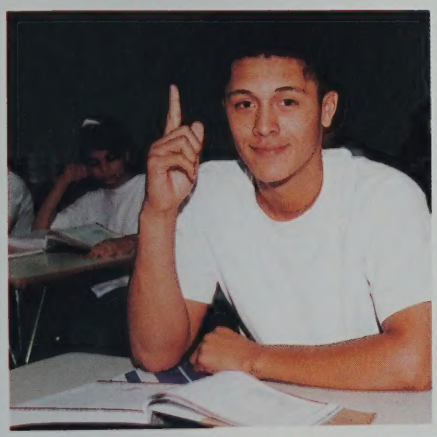
vities

Faculty / Staff
166

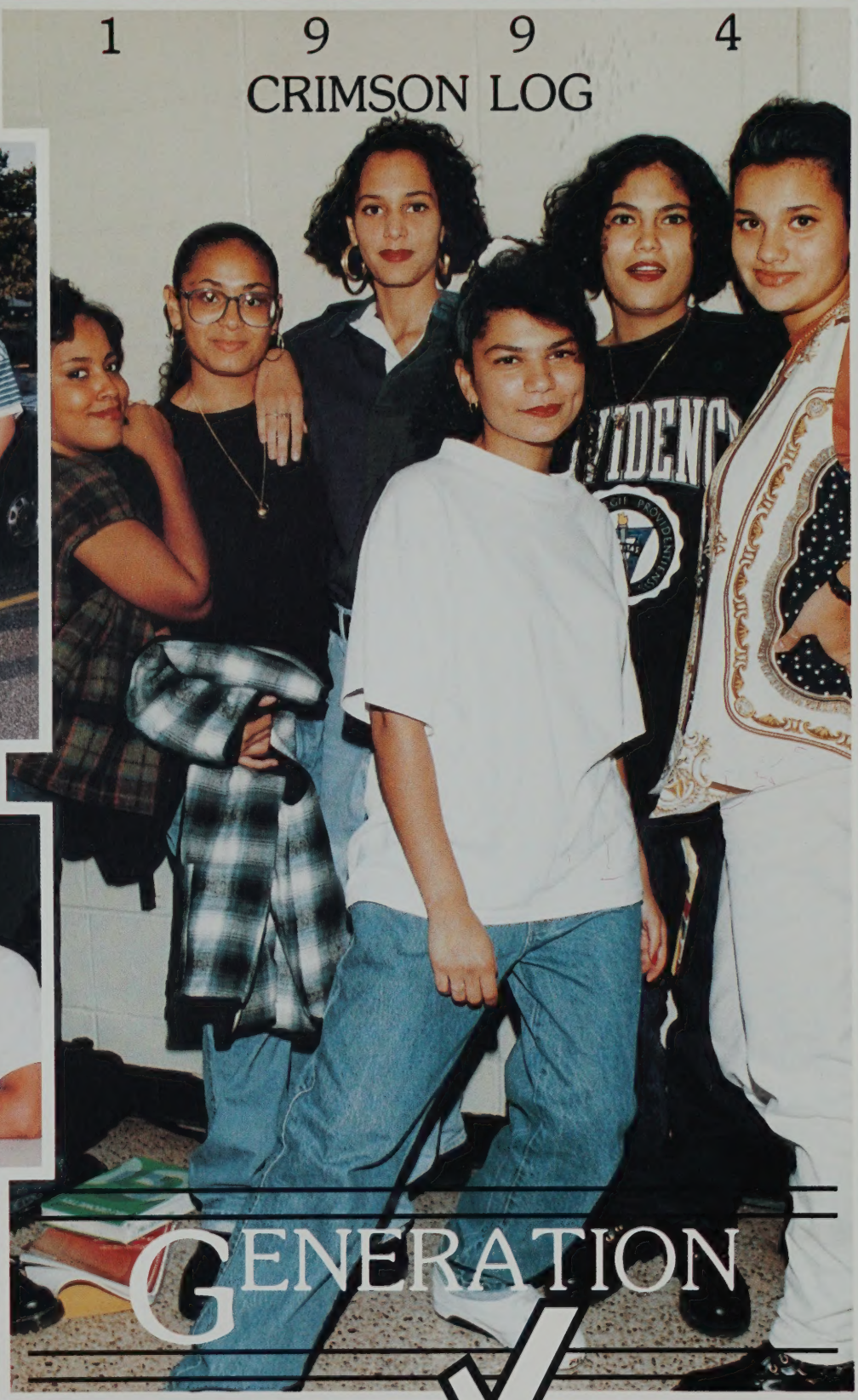
Sales
190

Closing
240

David and Shane (below) leave their mark on the parking lot. T.J. (bottom) makes his point in the classroom, while the young ladies (right) score points in the corridor.



1994 CRIMSON LOG

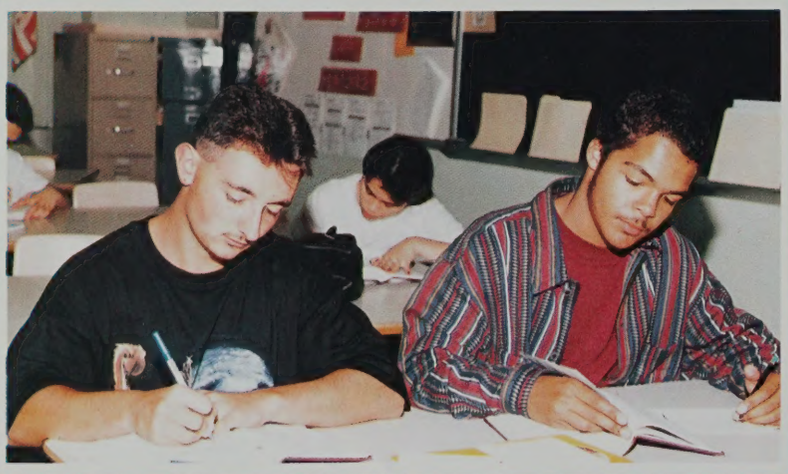


GENERATION X

making our mark . . .

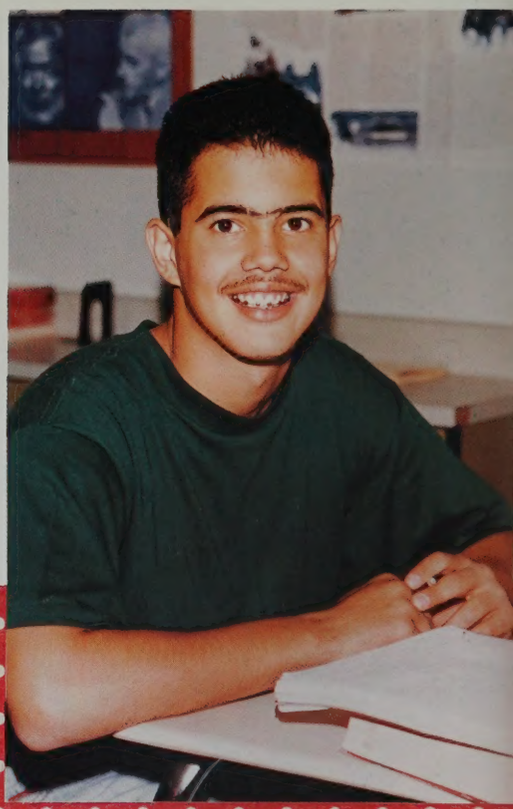
New Bedford High School
230 Hathaway Blvd
New Bedford, MA 02740

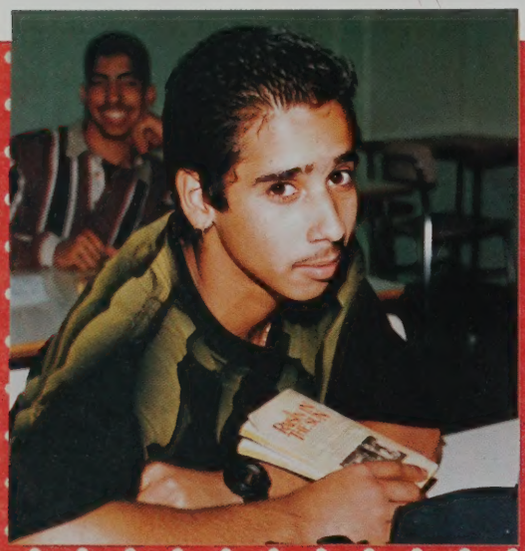
Remember when we first learned . . .

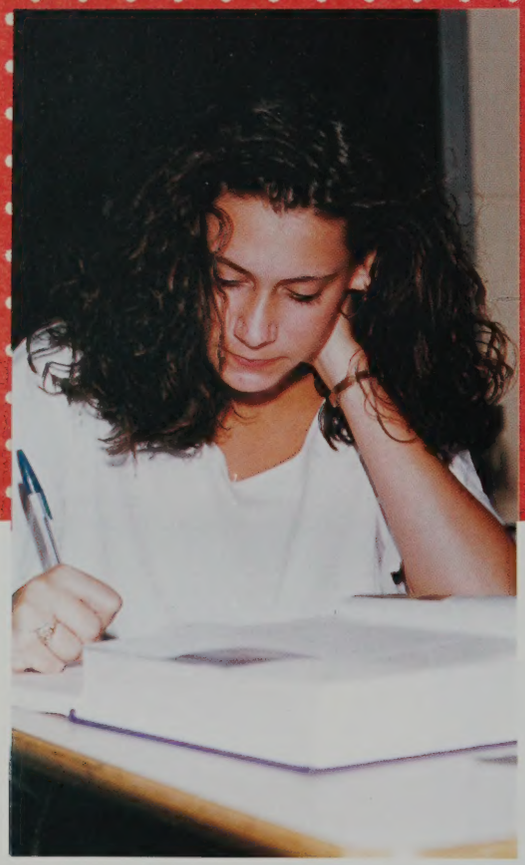


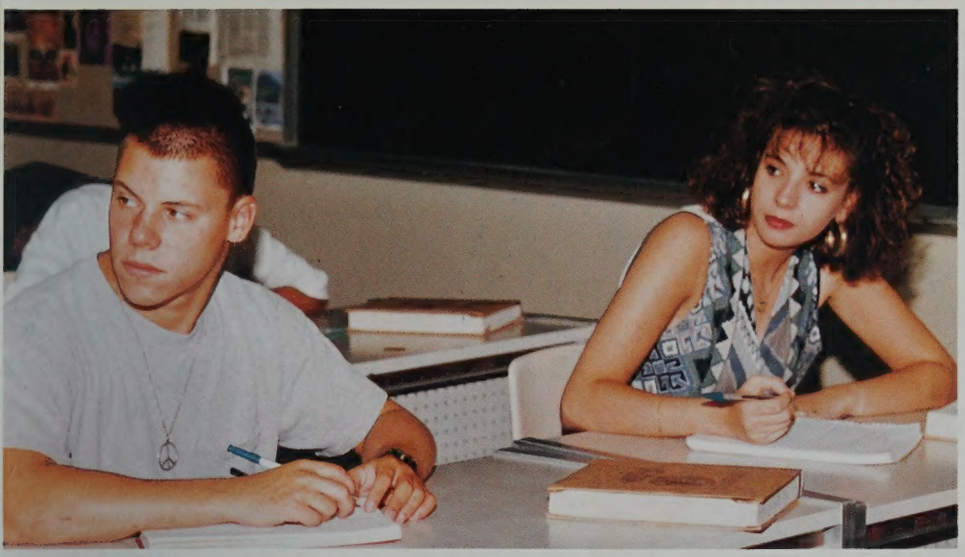
... how to print our name, using the ABC's and XYZ's. Then came nursery school and making special cards for mom on Mother's Day, with the "x" as a symbol of our love and kisses.

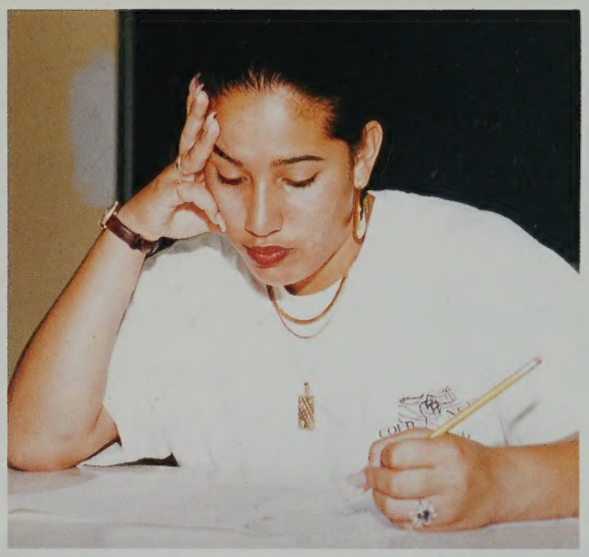
These basics finally brought us to our algebra class where the X played a significant role ...

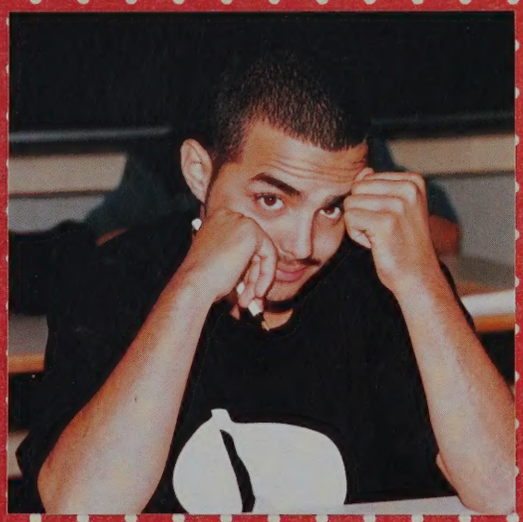




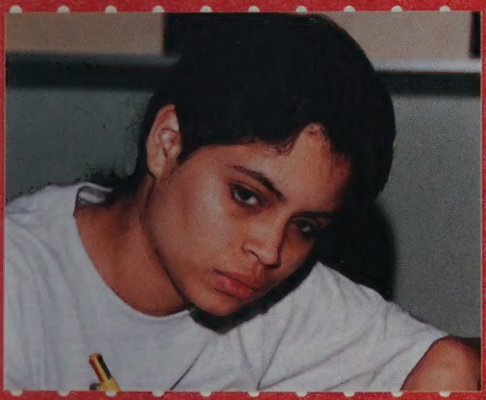






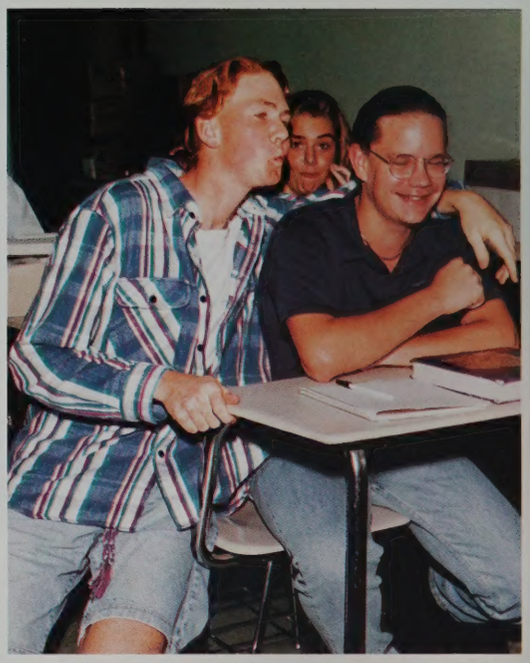


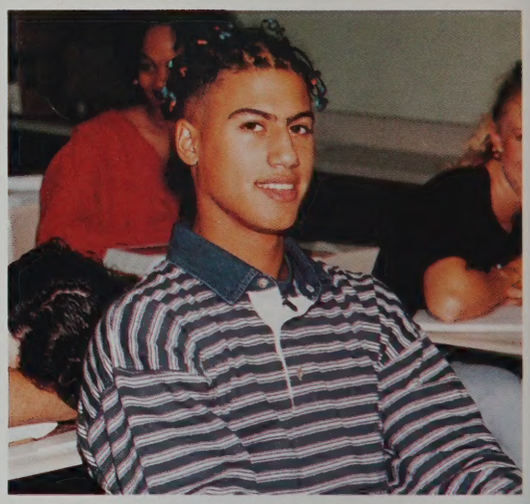
sitting in class, looking confused, trying to find the unknown in math ...



... finally understanding the variables of life, we have become part of the X Generation.

Generation X is a new breed which is no longer satisfied with the trappings of past generations. Instead we are seeking TO MAKE OUR MARK and rise above the rest. We have a desire for special relationships and self-respect.





Our generation tends to value these ideals above all others. Our mission, our hope, is to get the world back on track and to give back more than we have received!

B.U.M
EQUIPMENT

BAHAMAS

GODSPELL
GODSPELL

... Making

94

Generation X for us has finally reached the point where we are making decisions and preparing to begin our journey — where we will make our mark!

Our Mark

Junior Banquet ... the way WE like it!

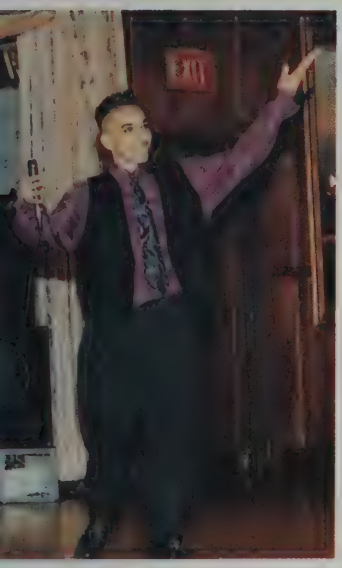
Whether showing off our fine clothes, our great senses of humor or our talents, seniors know how to have fun!

Jeff Sylvia, class president of '93, presents Magda Cardoso, junior class president, with the senior class whale, the symbol of our ascension to the head of the class at last!

Mr. Longo, wearing a bright smile and our school colors, addresses the new senior class with pride.

Maureen and Jessica strike the pose as sophisticated ladies.

Romayne steps up to the microphone and assumes his M.C. duties.



May 28, 1993, marked the beginning of our senior year. We entered with style and sophistication. The class of 1994 hosted the largest junior banquet in over twelve years, showing, once again, the uniqueness of our class. We danced, laughed, and enjoyed the entertainment provided by A.J. and Scott's "Pretty Brown Eyes", as well as the girls "Giving Him Something He Can Feel."

The music of our generation not only entertains but also sends a message of concern that attempts to bring us all together. There is no longer one select type of music but rather an across the board appeal to all young people of all backgrounds. The Junior Banquet was the initiation of our striving to make our mark as the new senior class.

As the night wore on, we danced and smiled, celebrating our new senior status.

Stepping out and looking our best on our first night as seniors, we presented our new, mature style while still enjoying a great party.

Wearing colors as vivid as our smiles, we strut our stuff for the camera. Paired off in couples or gathered with friends . . .

the joy we feel cannot be contained.

The excitement we feel as we begin the next phase of our journey is electric!

We dance the night away, kicking up our heels and kicking off our shoes.

These ladies aren't shy about showing off their moves, but where are the gentlemen?

The Photo Club snapshots make great souvenirs and we couldn't wait to compare them with friends.

Radiating energy and fire on the dance floor, or polish and class off it, it was our night to shine.

Kristina (below left) lights up the room, along with her dashing escort, while Jolie (below right) shows a sense of style a model would envy.

We spend the evening table-hopping, trying to be certain of touching base with special friends.

We pack the dance floor as the night wears on, hoping to make the most of every moment.

Being with that special someone on our big night makes the banquet memorable.

As our first magical night as seniors comes to a close, we will cherish the good times with good friends.

On September 24th, we gathered to see
what the prospect of our future might be.

Dan took the lead as the M.C.
while Jolie introduced us to Manami.

Mr. Nanopoulus gave awards to our top three
and Mr. Longo told us "Live, Love & Learn" is the key.

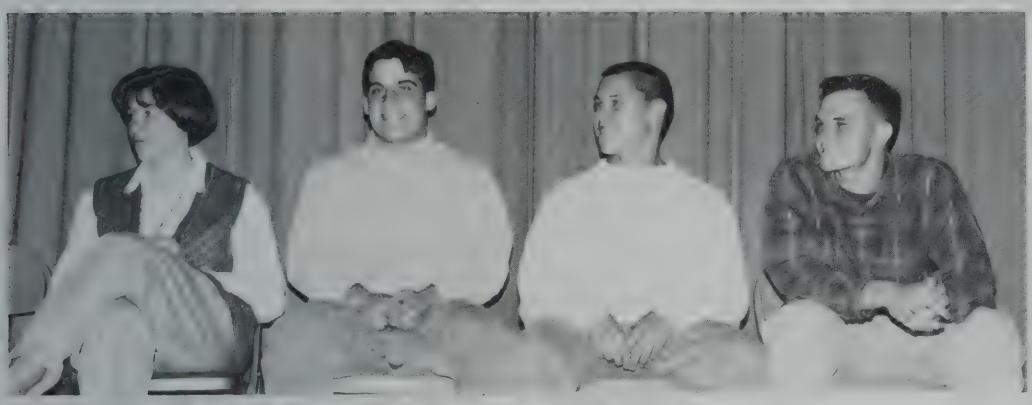
Melissa explained the details of the yearbook for you and me
while Magda told us the issues confronting the SAC.

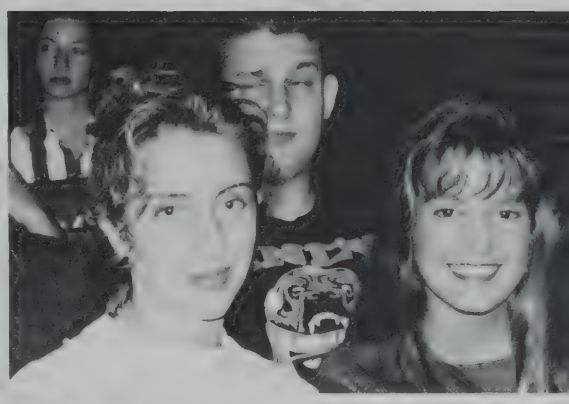
It was a good time for all, we must decree,
but above all we left with a feeling of spirit and glee.

Dan McCarthy set off the festivities by introducing Mr. Longo who, along with Ms. Bizzarro and class advisors Ms. Caton and Mr. Hamlet, expressed enthusiasm and best wishes for an unforgettable senior year.

Say no more . . . We're '94!

SENIOR ASSEMBLY





We welcomed our new classmate from Japan, Manami Katayama, with a standing ovation.

Magda (opposite page) had the honor of introducting her counterparts on the Student Advisory Committee.

The Senior Assembly was not merely a period out of class but it also provided pertinent information for a smooth senior year.

Melissa (below left) stressed the importance of everyone getting their yearbook deposit as well as their Senior Questionnaires in on time.

SENIORS

X

making our mark . . .

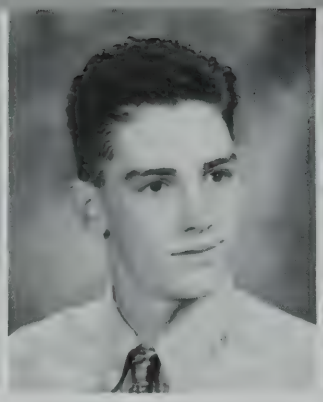
The Class of '94 is full of determination, tenacity, and life. We have strived to leave our impression on the halls of NBHS before heading out to the big world that awaits us. We laughed, we cried, we worked, we played — we will definitely be *Making Our Mark* for the whole world to stand up and take notice.

Among the best times of senior year are those spent with good friends sharing the highs and lows. One of the best times is catching the yearbook photographer and getting ourselves on film.

Laurie takes time out of her busy schedule to pose for the photographer, ensuring a spot in the yearbook.

Joe is happy about the interruption in English class to pose for a photo.

ARY F. ABU-RAYA
151 Rounds St.
NB 02740
July 5th: Will always remember receiving his diploma. BF: Tony G, Tony R, Thomas T, Renato P, Mark D, Bret S & Bryant S. Future doctor. Sees Dad as a hero. Ms. Ferreira #1. Happiest w/UB Crew.



ROSS W. ACUCENA
375 Middle Rd.
Acushnet, 02743
July 27th: BF: JF, DM, DG, TG & EG. Hopes to attend WPI & become a chemical engineer. Thanks Mom, Dad, JV, Mr. Gardiner & Mr. Goodfellow. Happiest w/track team & friends. "Nothing to worry about."

DEBRA AFONSO
98 Larch St.
NB 02740
"Debbie" Sept 11th: Noted for getting in trouble & her attitude. Tardiness worst habit. "I didn't do it"! BF: You know who you are, "Thanks for being there." Found in the Sound End & on the Ave.

JOHN P. AFONSO
NB 02740
Jan 7th: Mr. Motta & Mr. Fraga tops. Enjoys playing hackeysack w/the boys. BF: Paul, Eric, & Jeff. Thanks go to parents. Happiest w/soul brothers. Aspires to be an archeologist or an anthropologist.

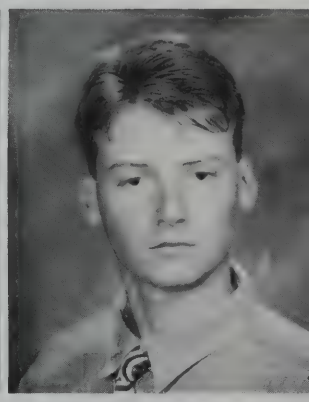
CHERYL M. AGUIAR
3841 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745
Jan 7th: Fave band Led Zepplin. Happiest w/Bull mouse Club, KFC Crew, AT, MA, KS, BC, JoJo, TC, SR, JO, MG, JR, AW, KV & the nursing class. Thanks Mom, Dad, CD, family, friends & God for everything.

PATRICIA M. AGUIAR
85 Bay St.
NB 02740
"Trish" March 3rd: BF: Kathy B, Mark G, JF, GT, SC, MG & MD. Sends thanks to her parents, brother, & grandmother. Happiest w/friends & family. Fave song "Open Arms". Sees grandmother as hero.

KAREN L. AHOLA
839 Wildwood Rd.
NB 02745
"Aloha" March 18th: Has a habit of leaving everything until the last minute. BF: BJ, SL, EM, ES, & CV. Future biologist. Happiest w/family & friends. Thanks her parents. Will remember Sr. Banquet.

VILMA M. ALBERTO
76 Willard St.
NB 02744
Aug 16th: Thanks Dad & grandparents. BF: Maggie, Kerri, Kristi, Sandra, Nickole & Victoria. Sr. Banquet & soph. year most memorable. Hopes to be successful. Mr. Couto #1. Happiest w/her girls!

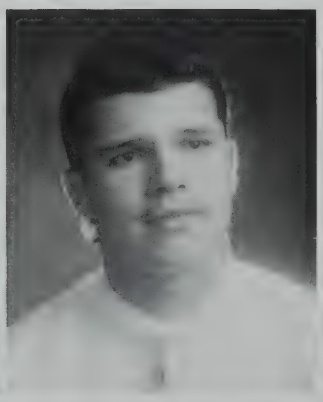
LISA ALFAIATE
39 Holly Tree Lane
NB 02745
"Alfaiate" April 4th: Noted for smile. Sleeping in class bad habit. Fave saying "Dude, But!" Considers God hero. Happiest w/SS, JC, BD, & parking lot crew. Soccer games & Jr., Sr. Banquet memorable.



JEFFREY M. ALLAIN
787 Wildwood Rd.
NB 02745
"Jeff" Jan 12th: Sees Dad as a hero. Best memory of playing varsity hockey for 4 years. Thanks Mom, Dad, family & coaches. Plans on attending college & playing hockey. BF: JPF, AH, MF, SA, CP & LL.

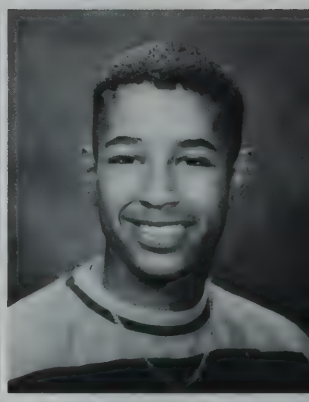
JAMES P. ALLEN
57 Fairmount St.
NB 02740
"JP" Aug 9th: Most noted for his jokes. "KANGTAAAA" Will always remember Great Outdoors & track meets. Happiest w/his friends. Thanks God, Mom, Dad & friends. Hopes to be the best at all he does.

SARAH B. ALLEN
131 Brownell St.
NB 02740
"Sarah Lee" Aug 29th: BF: KH, MF, SS, JF, JM, KS, LD, LS, RD & SB. Will remember summer[4], Prom[3], Banquet[3], & 7/30/93. Noted for outbursts of laughter. "This is getting out of hand." "Red" is hero.



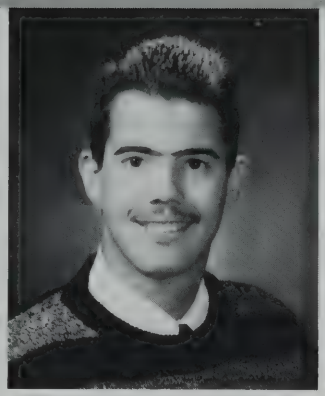
JEFFREY P. ALMEIDA
493 Prescott St.
NB 02745
"Jeff" Sept 19th: Happiest w/friends & family. BF: JD, MR, KO, ND, JB, MJ, SD & PB. Habits include procrastinating. "Gake." Considers Al Bundy a hero. Gives special thanks to parents & God.

KAI ALMEIDA
3462 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745
"Ki-Ki" Feb 29th: "Ya Know." Noted for constantly smiling. Remembers 1st day of freshman year. BF: Billy, Thea, Jalyn & Holli. Thanks Mom, Thea, Ron, Kathy, Billy & Terry. Happiest w/Billy & crew.

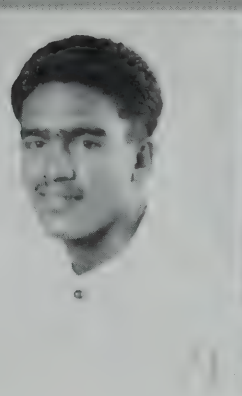


PAUL J. ALMEIDA
763 Kempton St.
NB 02740
Oct 20th: Mr. Sykes #1. Known for aggravating people. Reggie Lewis a personal mentor. Gives special thanks to parents for all their love & support. "Be at it kid!" BF: RD, SF, MA & TN.

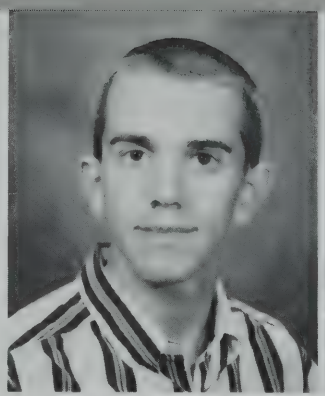
TERRI L. ALMEIDA
115 Shaw St.
NB 02745
Aug 13th: Happiest w/Brian, DV & DR. Thanks parents, Madrinha & DD. BF: BV, KM, CM, RR, DM, KA, KT & AA. Won't forget Jr. Banquet & 9/14/92. Hopes to become an accountant. Mrs. Hoffman #1.



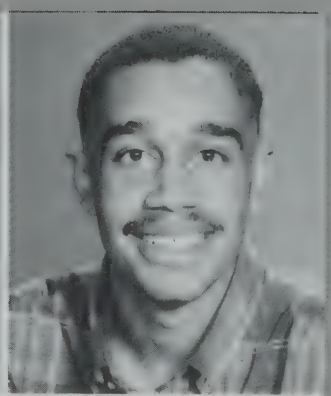
LUIS O. ALVARADO
21 Apollo Dr.
NB 02740
"Puchie" June 26th: Mr. Raposo #1. BF: Jimmy, Alamo & Ivan. Happiest w/Carolina who also gets his appreciation. Hopes to become an electrical engineer & an Evangelist. Fave song "Don't Give Up."



JOSE A. ALVERIO JR.
872 Barttlet St.
NB 02740
"Papa" May 25th: Happiest w/ Kristie & Lounge Crew. BF: KA, KP, Sue & family. Sends thanks to his mom & Kai. Becoming a senior very memorable. Most noted for being class clown. Mr. Kelly is tops.



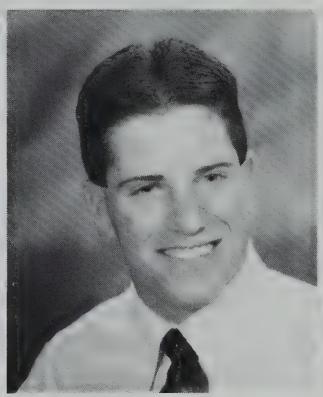
ANTONIO C. ALVES
119 Maxfield St.
NB 02740
"Ghetto" July 2nd: Noted for being funny. "Hi girls" BF: Mike, Jason, Tony, Stephanie & Heather. Happiest w/friends. Favorite subject math. If possible one thing that would change would be girls.



FRANCISCO ALVES
864 County St.
NB 02740
"Franko" July 2nd: "Cut it out." BF: "The men who play God." Happiest w/the girls. His secret fantasy is to play basketball w/ Dominique Wilkins. Thanks any & all who helped along the way.

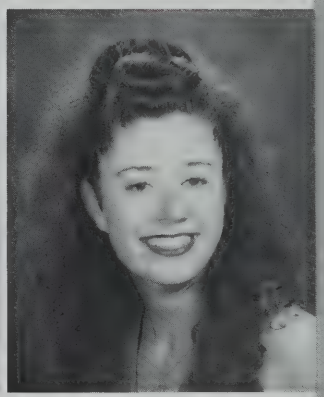
JENNIFER A. ALVES
13 Budano Dr.
Acushnet 02743
"Jenn" Dec 27th: BF: SO, AB, AA, JB, CH, TP & KB. Sends thanks to Mom, Dad & Brian. Will always remember Jr. & Sr. Banquets. Mr. Medeiros is tops. Happiest w/sister & the T.P. gang.

LUZIA D. ALVES
23 Mitchell St.
NB 02740
"Zica" Dec 3rd: BF: CC, MC, TB & NP. Thanks parents & family. Happiest w/Chucky McCuen. Mr. Oliveira #1. Best memory Jr. Banquet. Fave saying "Please!" Hopes to go to BCC to study accounting.

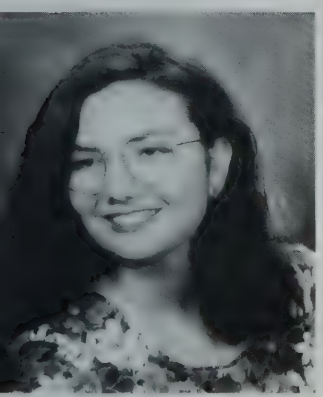


SCOTT ALVES
356 Valley Rd.
NB 02745
"Scotty" Sept 5th: Most noted for messing around in school. BF: MF, AI, KB, MG & LL. Sends special thanks to his parents for all they have done for him. Mr. Medeiros his #1 teacher.

DIANE AMARAL
87 Peckham Rd.
Acushnet 02743
Oct 27th: Happiest with her boyfriend Dave. Thanks go to her sister and Zee. BF: EA, KA, JA & KC. Hopes to someday become rich. Most noted for her personality. Mrs. York her #1 teacher.



ELIZABETH M. AMARAL
65 Pageotte St.
Acushnet 02743
"Liz" May 10th: Gives thanks to parents. BF: Lisa, Lucy & Liz. Most noted for big mouth. Wishes to someday marry a rich man & have everything she desires. Big Daddy Kane top performer of all time.



NELLIE A. AMARAL
9 Borden St.
NB 02740
"Nel" June 23rd: Noted for innocent face. BF: PS, KP, JB, CB, RJ, AS, RR², TG, JR, & SDM. Thanks parents. Remembers sophomore year lunch shift. Fave song "Right Here Waiting." Mom her hero.

TERRY T. AMARAL
33 Pamela Dr.
NB 02740
April 16th: BF: JF, JG & TR. Sends special thanks to Mom & Dad. Wishes he could go back and improve his grades. Mr. Couto #1. Headed to college. Most embarrassed in pool class Jr. year.

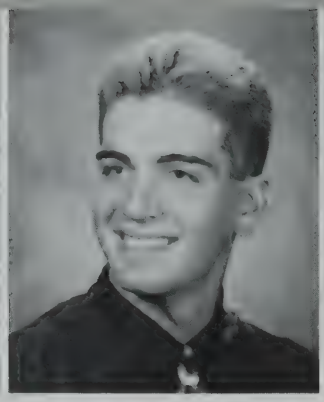
MAUREEN M. ANDRADE
77 Topham St.
NB 02740
"Mo" May 9th: Known for not having a permanent address. BF: AS, LL, HM & AJT. Thanks the Phipps, Gram, Gramp, & AJT for everything. Will remember Prom '93, 10-1, 10-2, 10-22, 2-14, & Summer of '93.

PALMIRA L. ANDRADE
3 Abbott St.
NB 02744
"Pal" June 7th: Known for having a nice smile. Mr. DaGraca #1. BF: Vanda, Monica, Lourdes, Michelle & Marlene. Sends thanks to father, aunt & Mr. DaGraca. Plans a career in nursing.

SONIA M. ANDRADE
56 Beetle St.
NB 02746
"Sony" May 15th: Sends thanks to her mother. BF: Nelson, Kalinka, Vicky, Islanda & Cathy. A future nurse who is happiest w/ her family. Mr. Pimentel & CCP #1. Secret wish for a shorter school day.

STEPHANIE I. ANDRADE
14 Franklin St.
NB 02740
"Stephy" Oct. 8th: Most embarrassed when Kurt announced B-day over P.A. Father personal hero. Thanks Mom. BF: KD, JM, LB, RH, JT, SA, BC, & NQ. Secret fantasy to make money & live happily.

AMY R. ANSELMO
22 Brownell Ave.
NB 02740
April 17th: Happiest w/Ciara & the fam. BF: AB, SA, TR, JA, JD, ES, & CS. Ms. M & Ms. B #1. "Hi Keri" Sends immeasurable thanks & love to Mom & Dad. "I'm happy" Admires Gramps for all his wisdom.



ROBERT C. ARAUJO
248 Potter St.
NB 02740
"Woodstock" Nov 20th: Happiest w/Kelly. BF: KV, MG, RP, SS, SV, SP, JGS, JA, & JV. Personal hero: Joseph Scammons. Thanks parents & godfather. Desires to be a leading world astronomer. Astronomy #1.

THERESA C. ARAUJO
15 Peckham St.
NB 02746
"Terry" April 15th: Thanks parents, & her sisters Judy & Maria for their support. Happiest w/Manny. Mrs. Audette tops. Will always remember Jr. Banquet and soph. year. Noted for her dimples.

SONYA L. ARNUM
347 Ashley Blvd.
NB 02746
Feb 2nd: Sr. Banquet a lasting memory. BF: CD, JS, JB, DS, BS, SA, PO, JV, JP, SC, MC & AB. Happiest w/Mike G. Thanks her brother for all he has done for her. Mr. Correia #1 in her book.

AMY B. ARRUDA
138 Lake St.
Acushnet 02743
June 5th: Special thanks to JNP for making her yrs. unforgettable. Remembers most JROTC Drill & Senior Prom. Sister Sherri personal hero. Future environmental engineer & Air Force Officer.

ANNE F. ARRUDA
24 Valentine St.
NB 02744
"Annie" Sept 2nd: Most noted for getting in trouble. BF: HP, DC, JE, KP, AA, WF, & JF. Special thanks go out to father for love and support. Happiest with friends. Hopes to someday become an actress.

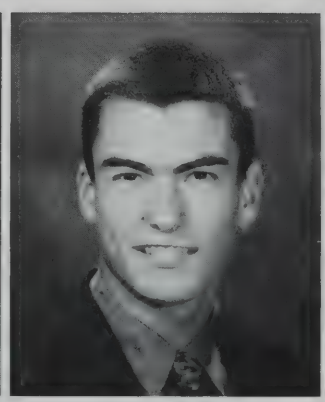
LISA M. ARRUDA
15 Fairway Dr.
Acushnet 02743
April 3rd: Thanks parents, Joe, & sister. Happiest w/Joe. Wishes to marry Joe & get a job. BF: Joe & Liz. Most noted for being extremely quiet. Wishes to go back and change her attitude with Joe.

SUSAN E. ARRUDA
1446 Sassaquin Ave.
NB 02740
"Sue" Jan 27th: Noted for always smiling. Sends thanks & love to Mom, Dad, & Tom. Happiest w/family, friends, MWM & CWA. Sees Robyn & Reggie as heroes. Ms. Ferreira, Mr. Guy, & Ms. Jackson all #1.

ARMANDO AVILA
251 Dartmouth St.
NB 02740
"Paul" Aug 1st: BF: Mom & Dad. Future ambitions include becoming an engineer & playing soccer. Sends thanks to Mr. Matos. Pele is seen as hero. Known for playing soccer at NBHS. "Radical Dude."

LORI A. AZEVEDO
1092 Pequot St.
NB 02745
"Lor" May 11th: BF: JA, DD, RF, DF, RB, MM, RM² & FD. Sends thanks & love to Mom & Dad for putting up with her these past four years. Happiest w/friends, guys from Dartmouth & JB. Mr. Peccini & Mr. Tavares #1.

JENNIFER M. BAER
2088 Phillips Rd.
NB 02745
"Baer" Sept 10th: Will most remember playing varsity softball. BF: JB, CB, TS, TL, MC, TM & EB. Thanks parents for always being there for her. Future elementary school teacher. Mr. Lackey #1.



JAMIE M. BAGANHA
2 Sears St.
NB 02740
"Baganha" June 7th: Happiest w/Magda. BF: MC, MJ, SC, JF, JM & JA. Known for singing Doors' songs. "Good for the kids" Sees Jim Morrison as his hero. Fave song "Love Street". Thanks parents & God.

RAQUEL M. BAPTISTA
32 Nelson St.
NB 02744
"Racul" Dec 27th: BF: AB, BD, AC, SM, LA, TR, GC, DM, & TB. Won't forget Sr. Banquet & the late nights w/her sister. Thanks her parents & sister. Noted for her craziness. Happiest when w/good friends.

TANYA M. BAPTISTE
3501 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745
May 12th: Is happy w/Wayne. BF: WV, LR, RB, LA, CB, HB, MC, SP, & RS. Wishes to own a daycare & marry Wayne. Gives special thanks to Mom & Dad. Remembers Junior Banquet most. Mr. Gouveia tops.

KATHLEEN A. BARBOSA
21 Gosnold St.
NB 02740
"Kathy" Sept 30th: BF: Muffy, PA, AB, TF, LM, & MM. Top tunes include "To My Dreams" & "Open Arms". Gives many thanks to parents & brother Paul. Red-faced when she fell in mud & apologized to a door.

SELENA M. BARBOSA
2062 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02740
"Lee" Jan 13th: Sends special thanks to her parents & sisters. BF: PR, CD, JM, CS, SA, JP, KC & MD. Prom '92, Jr. & Sr. Banquets & 7/30/93 lasting memories. Dreams of owning an ad agency in the future.

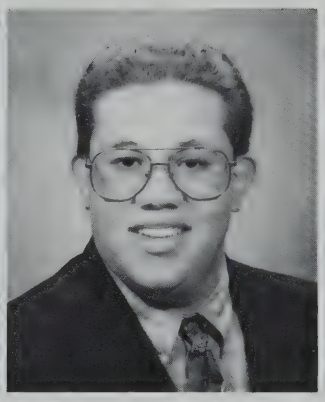
SONIA BARBOSA
184 Central Ave.
NB 02740
"Barbosa" April 11th: Known for calling people by their last names. "Oh no". BF: SD, DC, ND, KB & the crew. Thanks her mother, Minha Mae. Happiest w/the Blue/Tan house parking lot crew.

JAMOSON D.W. BARNEY
567 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740
"Jay" May 24th: BF: TG, SB, MC, DG, & LB. Mr. Kelly #1. Most embarrassed when he totaled his parents' car. Will always remember graduation. Aspires to attend college & make a lot of money.

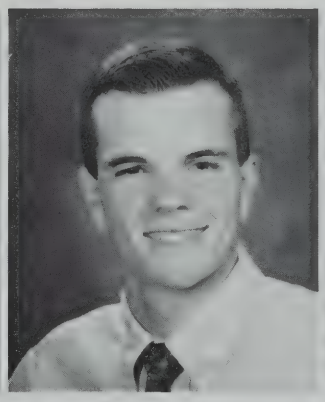
JAVIER BARRETO
NB 02740
"Pee Cee" July 12th: BF: Potter Deuce. Ms. Lotz #1. Thanks Mom & Dad. Plans to enter the Air Force. Wishes he could go back & change his grades. Happiest hanging out w/his Boys' in Potter.

LISA A. BARRITEAU
268 Central Ave.
NB 02740
"Burrito" June 15th: Most noted for PA announcements & Youth Forum. "I'm only joking." Considers grandfather personal hero. BF: BC, SA, TF, CC & GR. Sends special thanks to parents for support.

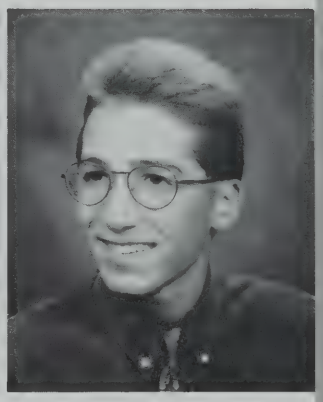
JOSE P. BARROS
96 Purchase St.
NB 02740
"Smooth Zedy" April 14th: BF: SB, TL, JP, BS², LP, KP, TG, JE, NF & LB. Thanks his mother for helping him out. Future state police officer. Happiest w/Jordan Barros. "What goes around comes around."



LUIS G. BARTOLOMEY
80 Bedford St.
NB 02740
March 26th: Thanks God, parents, friends, & faculty. Best times shared w/AIC teens. Considers procrastination worst habit. Future plans include attending college. Secretly hopes to own downtown NB.

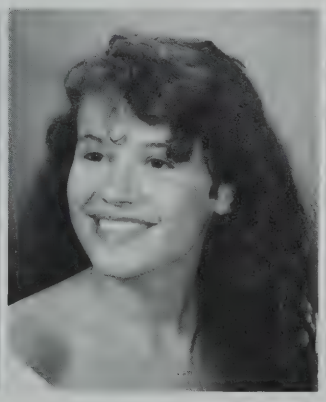


TODD BATES
3925 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745
"Bates" Oct 31th: Enjoys playing basketball. 10/23/93 holds a special place in his memory. "I don't care who you are." BF: JC, JP², DG, MJ, BC, JD, & SM. Gives big thanks to parents, Mike & Teri.

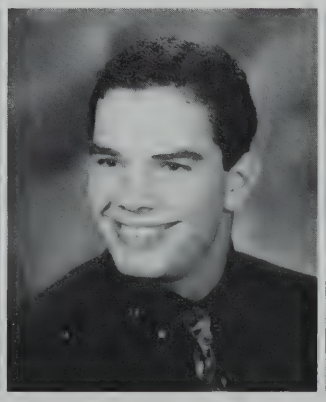


JACOB C. BAUER
27 Rock St.
Acushnet 02743
"Jake" May 30th: Happiest when with DS, JP, BS, TF, SA, Homeroom, Joey, JB & TD. His "pops" a true hero. BF: DS, JP, BS, SA & JJ. Remembers winning $50 at the Senior Banquet. Thanks his parents.

CHRISTOPHER P. BEAULIEU
1050 North Main St.
Acushnet 02743
Feb 9th: BF: KS, JB & PF. Sends special thanks to his parents for all they have done for him. Happiest hanging out with his friends. Plans to enter the Army and later attend college.

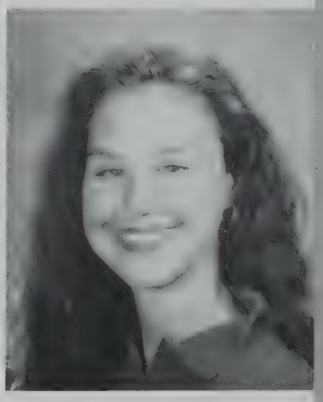


CYNTHIA L. BEAULIEU
22 Peckham St.
NB 02746
"Cindy" Dec 17th: Noted for walk & playing soccer. BF: MC, EV, TJL, JB & JW. Thanks go out to Mom. Would change height if could. Enjoys being w/a very special guy. Plans to have career & make money.



JOSEPH E. BEAULIEU Jr.
148 Cedar St.
NB 02740
Jan 1st: Known for being kind of strange. Will always have fond memories of Chem class & lunch. BF: BC, MM, AH, NJ, TF, TD, JB & CM. Sleeping in class worst habit. "Ya okey doke."

JENNIFER E. BELLAVANCE
104 Moss St.
NB 02744
"Jenn" Nov 7th: Known for her smile & personality. BF: JD, KB, AB, JA, JP, EM, AM, DL & SS. Happiest w/her friends & the swim team. Thanks her sister Kristen. Sees Mr. Medeiros as her hero.



KRISTEN L. BELLAVANCE
104 Moss St.
NB 02744
"Kris" Nov 7th: "Oh my God." Sends thanks to her sister. BF: JB, AB, DL, SS, JP, EM, AM & JA. Happiest w/the field hockey team. Considers A. Smith a hero. Ms. Ferreira #1. Fave song "Longest Time."

T.J., Romayne and Jolie enjoy the comments of the speaker during the assembly.

MARICARMEN BENAVENTE
956 Chaffee St.
NB 02745
"MC" Dec 28th: Thanks God & parents for all the help. BF: JS, AL, DK, AO, RF, GB, RS, RC, & SS. Happiest w/ family, Meg, Amy & Paul. Wishes to become a very famous actress. Wishes for pet monkey.

PETER MANUEL BENEVIDES
866 Lucy St.
NB 02745
"Pete" April 22: Considers Mr. McGonigle & bio — lab tops. Future holds going to college & becoming a musical electronic engineer. Noted for his band, I.T.I. Would marry Cindy Crawford if he could.

JASON BENSON
472 Maxfield St.
NB 02740
"Jay Bird" Oct 17th: Thanks Coach Gardiner & idolizes Phil Simms. BF: Tom, James & Mike. Rates his accounting class #1. "We Are the Champions" a hit tune for this future track runner. "Fruit-cake!"

JO-ANN BENSON
472 Maxfield St.
NB 02740
"Rudy" Aug 11th: BF: JF, MA, CR, CL, CB, KD & NG. Happiest running w/the girls on the track team. Won't forget hanging out w/John. Future lawyer. "There ya go". Sees Lori Azevedo as a hero.

ALYSSA M. BENTLEY
597 Church St.
NB 02745
May 22nd: Thanks God & Mom for love, support & inspiration. Happiest w/Jason. Ms. Ferreira & Mr. Charb #1. BF: JF, HJ, NC, JV, AS, SR, MR, DB & BB. Future marine biologist. Wishes to work w/Cousteau.

CHRYSTAL D. BERCHE
12 Poplar Rd.
NB 02740
"Blue" July 14th: "If you don't like it, I don't care:. BF: AE, MM, GJ, JC, RD, AL & RH. Happiest w/AL & TG. Fave song "Objects in the Rearview Mirror are Closer than They Are". Noted for being weird.

SAM: I am so happy that we have been friends this long. Good luck in the future & never forget all our fun! — Alyssa

ANDREW: Never forget cherry cough drops or B period badminton. You're a great friend. — Love, the badminton baller, NA

ABRAH: I am so happy that we have been friends so long. Don't ever forget my dreams or our bike rides. Good luck! — Alyssa

TO ALL MY CLOSEST FRIENDS: Thanks. It's been a great 4 years at NBHS and I'll never forget them. — Patrick "94"

BETHANY: Hope our lives turn out the way we planned them in 1990. We have many memories that I will always cherish. — Love, Dina

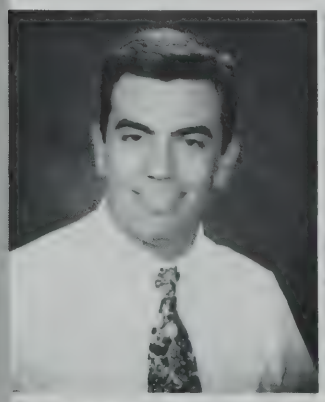
NELA, BERTA, and CHRIS; Just want to thank you for making my high school years the best! — Love, Marianne (Pebbles)

HEATHER J: To a great friend. PG will always be #1 in our book. — Love, your friend, Samantha

JD: Drop! We sure can juggle now CB AND THE REST: Don't bring any socks to Fla!! You know it! Yup! — T

TO THE CLEANLIEST GUY I KNOW: 10-27-91 was the best thing that happened to me — YOU! Thanks for the good times — 11-20/21-93 — Love, AT

SANDY & MANNY: Thank you for everything you have done 4 me through the years. I'll never forget you two. — Love, Sandy



KEVIN BERNARDO
828 Main St.
Acushnet 02743
"Bernardo" Jan 28th: Mr. Robbins #1. "Whatta style you got, Pal!" Most noted for his saying & one liners. Sends thanks to his parents & family. BF: MF, CU, SA & Al. Will remember playing football.

KARI A. BINNING
80 Babbitt St.
NB 02740
May 5th: BF: TG, KS, AC, AS, AZ, JC, AG, RM, MC, & MP. Happiest with Tony. Thanks go out to parents. Finals 1990 & Summer of 93 most memorable. "I don't know the time". Most noted for jealousy.

MENA A. BLODGETT
21 Homer St.
NB 02740
July 12th: Future business owner. Special thanks to Mrs. Daly. Jr. & Sr. Banquets hold fond memories. Noted for her quietness in class. Secret fantasy is to find all stray animals homes.

JAMIE BODEAU
1380 Pleasant St.
NB 02740
April 28th: "So stupid" Falling off chair at lunch fresh. yr. a vivid memory. Thanks to Mom & Dad. Happiest w/her son & Luis R. BF: JB, CD, JT, MR & LR. Mrs. Hoffman & Mrs. York are tops.

SANDRA R. BOEHLER
1060 Marlborough St.
NB 02745
June 8th: Mrs. Ayotte is her #1 teacher. Happiest w/Erik Turbo. BF: BAB, JED, KB & JK. Fave saying "I'm sorry we don't have that in Coventry." Thanks any & all who helped along the way.

RHONDA O. BONDS
10 Spruce St.
NB 02740
"Scrapy" Nov 3rd: BF: SW, AK, AM, CD & the girls. Left us before the big cap & gown day! Being lazy worst habit. Happiest w/ friends & boyfriend. Sends special thanks to Mom Dukes for her support.

ALLISON M. BORGES
7 Hamlin St.
Acushnet 02743
"Ally" Sept 26th: BF: AA, KB, JB, JA. Happiest w/JJ, JF, the Tent Party Crew & my sista. Future plans include becoming a medical technologist. Sends thanks & love to parents, friends & Mrs. Buckley.

CARRIE M. BORGES
21 Blaze Rd.
NB 02745
"Borges" Nov 19th: BF: Moe, JC, SP, RM, TB, BD, LA, LR & SS. Happiest w/Moseley. Thanks parents & Mr. Robbins. Will always remember Jr Banquet & hanging out in the parking lot. Considers Mom a hero.

JENNIFER BORGES
NB 02744
"Jen" Oct 25th: A busy, newly wedded young lady who didn't have time to turn in her sr. questionnaire. Enjoys spending time w/her husband & family. Hopes for a life filled w/success & happiness.

JULIE BORGES
3 Dorothy St.
Acushnet 02743
"Borges" Sept 10th: Gives thanks to parents, brother Jeff, & friends. BF: MM, JM, JG, LS, SS, CC. Remembers Senior Banquet. Happiest w/ Che & Dartmouth friends. Hopes to open own child care center.

SHAWNNA: Always remember the S's Club because you've graduated. — Love, Cousin Sarah
TO THE BOYS: Will never forget the banquets & soccer games. Good luck. — Later, Joey
MEGHAN: And you are? I'll never forget you or Orchard St. or 22 & 24 or N.H. — Love ya, Dina Mae
YOU KNOW WHO: It's a dog; it's a dead dog! STOP SIGN!!! Don't ever forget all of the memories we've made! — KP, JH, LD
ROCHELLE: Don't forget my little party and those crazy things we did. Good luck in all you do. — Love ya, Jolie
ABRAH: I'm glad I met you. I love you a lot. Good luck at college. — Love always, Herb III
NICOLE: You are wicked awesome. Never forget Durfee, Freestone's or the Doug wave. — See ya, Love ya, DB
KAI: We've been friends for a while & I plan to keep it that way. We will have many more crazy times together. — Love, Jolie
SARAH: I have two words for you . . . ooh bop! We have had many great times together. You are a wonderful person. — Love, Dina
JOE, ED, KRIS & SANDY (My lunch buddies): JOE & ED — it's been fun; KRIS — go for the gold; SANDY — stay cool and KIT — Abrah

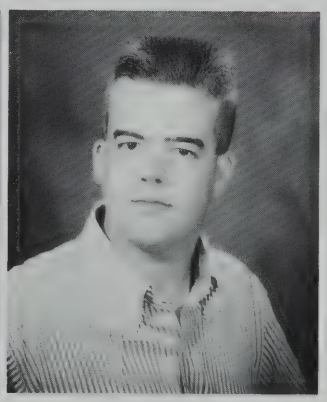
ANGELA M. BOTELHO
100 Clifford St.
NB 02745
"Frenchie" June 11th: BF; JG, YO, CU, TM, NB, SS, MD, CD, CM, SE, SC & BD. Known for her crazy driving. Happiest w/Juan & his family, her family & friends. Thanks her mom for always being there.

BERNADETTE A. BOUCHER
239 Tarklin Hill Rd.
NB 02745
Oct 22: Aspires to become an ambassador to an Eastern European country. Happiest w/JK, SG, MVT, PS, TS, AB, MAM, AS & SY. Mrs. Hassey & Mr. Taylor #1. Fave songs "You Are the One" & "Estranged".

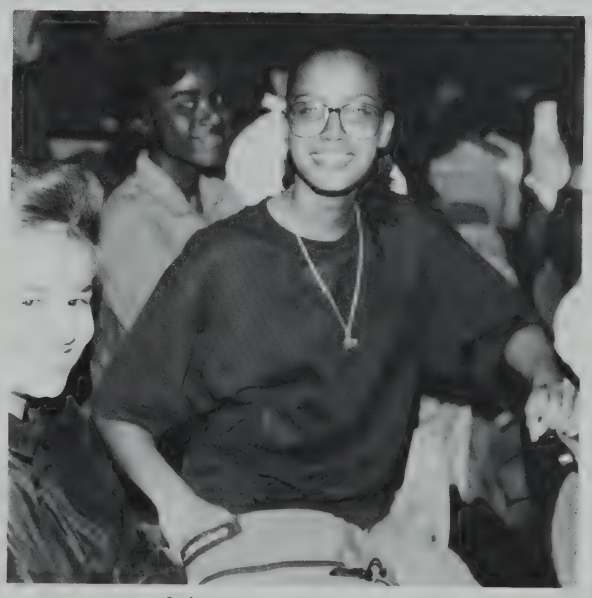
GERRLYN LEWIN-BOURGEOIS
119 Adams St.
NB 02746
"Jerry" Dec 19th: Happiest w/ Jeremy. BF: Patience C., CF, MG, TJ, KJ & TF. Top song "Never Say Good-bye" by Bon Jovi. Will never forget Sr. Banquet. Known for her positive attitude. Mr. Hamlet #1

KYM A. BOZZI
414 Shaw St.
NB 02745
June 4th Remembers playing ball at NB. BF: Lisa, Kel, JC, SG, R-Butler, Mom & Dad. Plans to become a Knicks City dancer. Coach Correira #1. Most jubilant when with T. Cooler & best friends.

DANIELLE M. BRADLEY
22 Orchard St.
NB 02740
"Dannie" Sept 12th: BF: TL, RB, LG, DG, SG, CS, TC, RF, & JV. Happiest w/Alex. Sends special thanks to her sister Lisa. Headed to college. Noted for being outspoken & her eye color. "Daggone".



SCOTT M. BRAMWELL
155 Pitman St.
NB 02746
"Barney" July 10th: Noted for quietness. Considers Mr. Crompton & Ms. Ferriera tops. BF: BS, KB, PT, & KC. Will forever remember Honor Society Induction. Plans to become a doctor. Thanks mother.



Jodie is proud to be a senior!

DINA BRASSEUR
18 Ryan St.
NB 02740
April 17th: Thanks "The Queen Bee" and her fellow drone. "At least we didn't have to pay for it". Will always remember soph. year football games & NBFT '93. Mr. Pepin #1. Secret fantasy to marry JM.

IVONE L. BRITO
144 Campbell St.
NB 02740
"Vony" Dec 20th: Noted for always smiling. Thanks God, Mom, Dad, family & friends. BF: IB, AM, BA, NA, SM, RG, DB, & all her girls. Reminisces about Jr & good times w/creole posse.

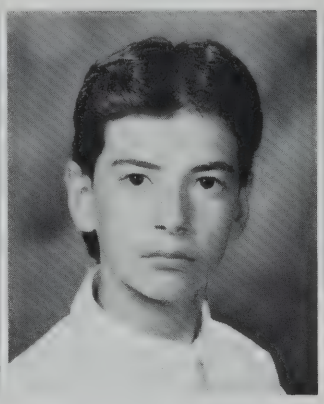
CHYLA A. BRITTO
988 Pleasant St.
NB 02740
"Chi-Chi-Nana" Nov 25th: Will always remember her senior year. BF: JB, KF, DB, MC, & JR. Plans to take the business world by storm. Thanks her hero Mom. Mr. Couto, Mr. Sykes & Mr. Warren #1.

AUTUMN L. BROWN
155 Rotch St.
NB 02740
Oct 15th: BF: Christie, Jody, SW, JS, JL & JV. Happiest w/her girls & Jynae. Complaining a bad habit. "Yeah, though!" Wishes to give mother a big heart felt thanks for all of her love & support.

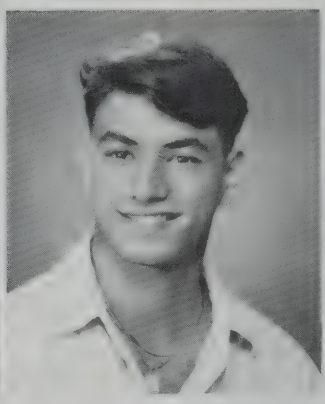
DANA L. BROWN
41 Angelica Ave.
NB 02740
"Downtown Dana Brown." Feb 16th: "It's pronounced Donna!" BF: NC, JC, JK, LC & SF. Fave song "Hey Jealousy." Noted for sudden mood swings. Sonora Webster personal hero.

ANGEL G. CABRAL
288 Reed St.
NB 02745
Jan 31st: "I feel like . . . " Will always remember the candy fight in the core of NBHS. BF: AM, DF, KM & JP. Happiest w/her son Landy & all the very important people in her life who helped her.

LUCIANO M. CABRAL
615 Allen St.
NB 02740
"Lucky" Nov 20th: BF: Mike R. Noted for making people laugh. "That's kind of crazy." Thanks Mrs. Ayotte. Would make the community drug free if he could. Happiest w/his cousins Nel & Steve.



MARCO H. CABRAL
113 Collete St.
NB 02740
"Giggles" Feb 27th: BF: JS, DS, HC & PM. Mr. Serra #1 for English. Secretly wants to win megabucks. Wishes the lunch shifts were longer. Future ambition to be rich. Personal hero Dan Santos.



MARK CABRAL
212 Maple St.
NB 02740
Aug 4th: Happiest w/Meredith, Dion, Aaron & the rest of his boys. Most noted for his attitude. Thanks God & parents. BF: Dion, Aaron, Chris & the rest of the courts. Won't forget Sr. Banquet.

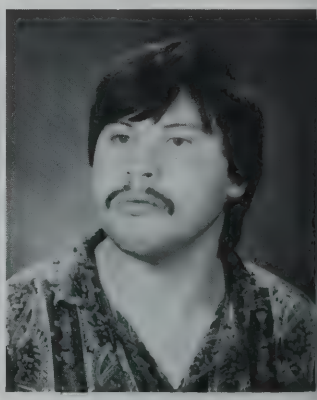
NATALIE M. CABRAL
70 Woodlawn St.
NB 02744
"Nat" Dec 9th: Happiest w/PM, CC & TM. Senior Banquet most memorable. Hopes to someday become physical therapist. Most embarrassed when dropped note cards. Thanks go out to family and friends.

CARLA L. CALHETA
23 Ellen St.
NB 02740
"C.C." Dec 12th: Most noted for laugh. BF: Allison F, DG, Tony, Mike, Rochelli & Ivey. Happiest w/Allison F. Top tune Hattaway's "What is Love." Thanks parents. Plans on becoming a poet.

NICOLE CAMIRE
55 Mill Rd.
NB 02745
"Nikki" Aug 12th: BF: JV, JM, HD, SR, CC, DB, JW, AS, MF, BT & AB. Cast party '92 holds fond memories. Sends thanks to Mommy. Hopes to be happy in the future. Considers her mother a hero.

ALEX CAPELLA
63 Yale St.
NB 02746
"Capellon" Aug 14th: Hopes to become a body builder. Noted for haircuts. BF: Wilfredo & Carlos R. Thanks go out to his parents. Favorite song "K-7". Considers hanging out w/friends most memorable.

MAGDA CARDOSO
34 Alice St.
Dartmouth, 02747
May 16th: Obrigada pais e avos para tudo. BF: Jamie, Nelly & Nancy. Happiest w/JB. Sees her brother Fabio as a hero. Thanks Ms. Bizzarro for all her help. Wants to be a politician & retire in Portugal.

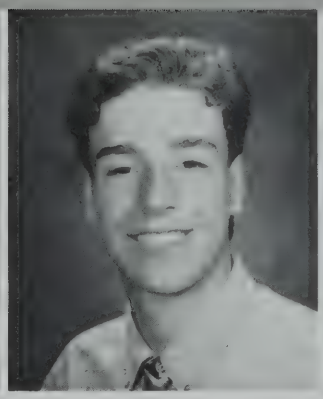


CRISTIANO CARREIRO
53 Washington St.
NB 02744
"Cris" Nov 2nd: Will always remember working at Project Ready. BF: Joe, Scott, & Chris. Mrs. Shephard #1. Known for her friendly smile. Her brother Jorge is her hero. Happiest listening to tapes.

NANCY CARREIRO
34 Granite Ave.
NB 02740
Jan 27th: Thanks her family & friends. Happiest w/DB, KV, MM, MJ, TF, CS, PP, SM & everybody. "You said it, not me!" Worst habit talking too fast. Hopes to be successful in the business world.

RAMONA E. CARRERO
1 Margin St.
NB 02744
"Mona" Jan 26th: Thanks to Joan, Gilly, brothers, sisters & friends. Happiest w/NR, PC, KS, NC, MH, MF, SF, JC & CP. Known for being crazy, funny, & loud. Worst habit misplacing things. "Ya Right!"

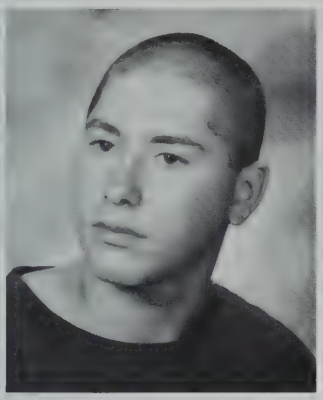
SHAWNNA M. CARROLL
391 Court St.
NB 02740
"Shoonies" March 3rd: BF: RD, ST, MG, ND, AC & TB. Sends love & Thanks to Mom & Dad. Secret fantasy to live on Sesame St. Mr. Gouveia & Mr. Raposo #1. Fave song "Have a good time". Remembers 10/18/91.



SCOTT CARVALHO
20 Fairfield St.
Acushnet, 02743
"Scotty" May 4th: "No funds". BF: JF, JB, SK, AD & EM. Fave song "Light My Fire" by the Doors. Won't forget 6/7/93. Secretly wishes to do a show w/ Beavis & Butthead. Happiest w/ Crazy Raps.

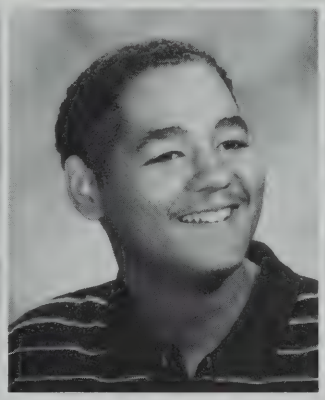
ARLEEN CASANAS
25 Whitman St.
NB, 02745
"Liny" Sept 19th: Known for being quiet. Thanks God & her parents. Happiest w/Rick S. & HCY members. Hopes to get married & continue w/her education. Plans to own her own business in the future.

DAWN A. CASMIRA
488 Summer St.
NB, 02743
Jan 25th: Happiest w/Troy Gilbert. Known for never being in school. "OK Lady". BF: TS, KP, KD, MB & TG. Sends special thanks out to her mother. Worst habit constantly being in the bathroom.



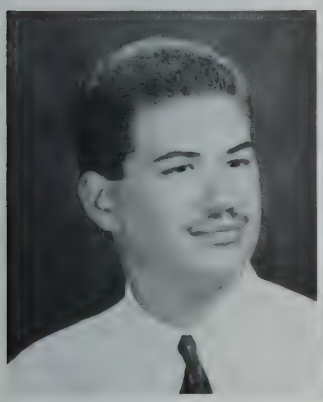
ROY J. CASTELO
5 Reservation Rd.
Acushnet 02743
Aug 22nd: His worst habit is skipping school. BF: JB, JC, CB, CL, MT, BV & SM. Sends special thanks to his mother for all she has done for him. Happiest hanging out w/friends away from school.

MELISSA L. CATHCART
28 Wamsutta Ave.
Acushnet, 02743
"CAT" Aug 11th: BF: JD, MC, LL, JR, DL & Crew. Will always remember $10/2^2$, B-ball 93, $D^2 = MC^2$ & 15/26/93. Most known for her convertible. Worst habit broken heart. "Beach It!" Fave song "Oh, What a Night".



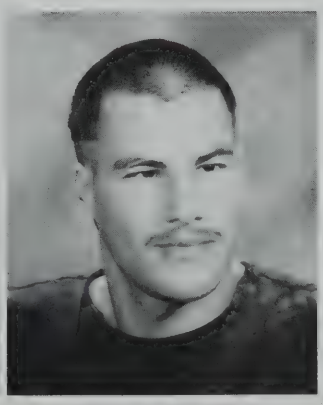
LUIS B. CEDENO
123 Aries Dr.
NB 02746
Feb 10th: Known for sleeping in Ms. Borden's class. "If you want something done right, you have to do it yourself." Hopes to head a computer programming firm & become rich. Being shy worst habit.

BARRY D. CHASE
228 North Street
NB, 02740
Aug 21st: Playing his first gig on 1/31/93 holds fond memories. BF: CH, CC, JB, TN, RB, TC & KS. Happiest w/GCP and all his friends. Stone Gossard seen as a hero. Wants to play his music to the world.



PETER E. CHASSE
618 Church St.
NB, 02745
Jan 31st: Happiest w/Olivia S. BF: CS, DS, KL, CD, TS & SF. Sends special thanks out to his parents. Mrs. Marland is tops in his book. Most known for always being on TV. Will remember NBHS soccer.

ROBIN E. CHURCH
543 Coggeshall St.
NB 02740
Oct 12th: A quiet miss who could also be found working hard at the Upper Deck on County St. Will be headed for the work force after graduation. Won't forget those good friends made while at NBHS.



STEVEN CIMBROM
323 Shaw St.
NB, 02740
"Sinbad" Aug 15th: Most noted for aggravating people. Mr. Kelly is #1 in his book. BF: DL, CD, SA, PO, JP, JU, PD, PR, MP & RP. Thanks his sister Sue. Won't forget Sr. Banquet. Happiest w/ friends.

ELIZABETH A. CLARK
256 Potter St.
NB, 02740
"Liz" Nov 19th: "If you can imagine it, you can achieve it. If you dream it, you can become it". Hopes to become a successful cardiologist. Won't forget Denny's, Boston, and the Landing.

JENNIFER CLEVELAND
576 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02740
"Jen" Jan 23rd: Mr. Biscari & Mr. Gomes #1. BF: PD, DL, KC, ST, AL, BD, NB & CB. Fave song "Layla". Happiest w/Dawn, Shina, Kelly, Brian & Al. Sees Dan Marino as personal hero. Known for personality.

CATHY COE
164 Nye St.
NB 02740
Nov. 22nd: A Blue House gal who forgot to turn in her questionnaire before leaving. Won't forget the kick-off of senior year at the Junior Banquet. Will miss good friends made while at NBHS.

FERNANDO J. COELHO
74 Poplar Rd.
NB 02740
"Freddy" Jan 17th: Most noted for eyes. BF: JF, MF, FC, & JV. Sends thanks to wonderful mother & grandparents. Happiest w/Jen Ferreia. Plans to become an engineer. Wishes for Jenny Valente's presence.

JENNIFER L. COELHO
144 Lafayette St.
NB, 02740
"Coelho" July 25th: Noted for her silly remarks. Worst habit being cocky. "Get outta here." BF: CB, SP, LA & all the parking lot girls. Will always remember the parking lot at NBHS. Thanks parents.

LUCY COELHO
156 Townsend St.
NB, 02740
"Lou Lou" Feb 10th: Most known for being nice to her friends. Fave subject math. BF: Mena. Happiest w/passing all her level 4's. Secretly wants to meet a man on a cruise ship & get married.

SANDRA COELHO
36 Mosher St.
NB, 02740
"Sandy" Oct 7th: BF: Margaret & Joyce. Sends special thanks to her mother & father for all they have done. Wishes she could change her grades. Happiest w/ Troy. Will always remember Jr. Banquet.

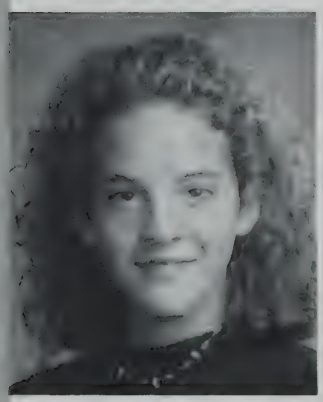
SUSAN M. COELHO
1129 Churchill St.
N.B. 02745
"Susie" May 13th: BF: SS, HP, OC, PP, SM, LR, NJ, SL, & HF. Thanks go out to parents & brother. Hopes to someday become a nurse. Will always remember Sr. & Jr. Banquets. Happiest w/ friends.

MARCELINO COLEMAN
176 Durfee St.
NB, 02740
"Feb 18th: Fave song "Plush". BF: JV, KO, CO & JW. Happiest w/friends & girlfriend. Sends thanks to Mr. Longo. Hopes to become a famous entertainer. Secret fantasy to marry a special brown-eyed girl.

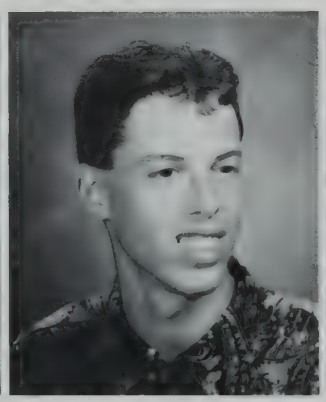
SUSAN COLON
451 A Maxfield St.
NB 02740
"Sue" Apr 14th: Thanks parents, brother, sister, & Fred. Will always remember support from teacher and friend Mrs. Costa. BF: Diana. Happiest w/Samuel. Headed to BCC to become a secretary.

ANDREA L. COMEAU
979 Lloyd St.
NB, 02745
"Ang" Dec 27th: Known for talking a lot. "Wow!" Happiest w/ Mario. Sends special thanks to her Mom. Won't forget diving better than Joey in pool class. Aspires to become a pre-school teacher.

MARIA M. CONDECO
98 Earle St.
NB, 02740
"Nela" Jan 26th: Known for being loud, funny, & always having a smile. BF: MP,MT, MO, LC & tan/blue parking lot crew. Thanks her parents for their love & support. Wants to major in medical field.

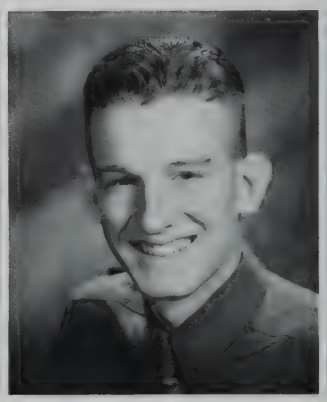


MARY CONSTANTINE
285 Tarklin Hill Rd.
NB, 02745
Feb 2nd: She loves & thanks Mom, Dad, brothers, sisters, & Auntie Bernie. Happiest w/her family & MD2. Hopes to be happy for the rest of her life. Known for constantly changing her mind.

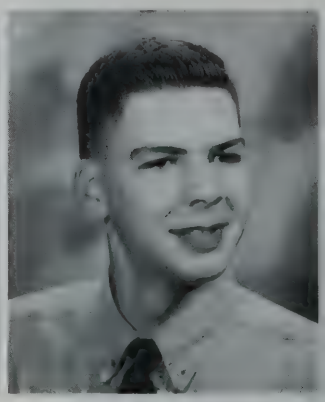


JOSE A. CONSTANTINO
16 Abbott St.
NB, 02740
Sept 3rd: Thanks God, parents & his sister. BF: JF, EG, JS, JF, RF, MS & the crew. Happiest w/all his friends. Hopes to be successful in the future. "Do you have your homework?" Known for smiling.

KELLEY S. CORDEIRA
1268 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740
Nov 13th: Noted for going to Denmark. Considers not matching worst habit. Most memorable moment is going to school matching. Plans to rule all. Secretly wishes to be a witch. Would change human nature.



MARC R. CORDEIRA
63 Mattapoisett Rd.
Acushnet, 02743
June 29th: Sees Eddie Vedder as a hero. BF: CH, WG, NL & DP. Happiest w/his friends. Fave song "Elderly Woman Behind the Counter in a Small Town". Always embarrassed when he was with TM.



MICHAEL CORDEIRO
55 Katherine St.
N.B. 02744
June 17th: Considers Jr Banquet most memorable. Thanks to to Mom. BF: JC, JB, JM, CS & MF. Fave teacher Mr. Bourgeois. "What's up?" Hopes to graduate from college & become very successful.

CLARIBEL CORDERO
NB, 02740
"Bella" June 25th: "I love it!" Sr. Banquet holds fond memories. BF: Sue C, GR & BN. Known for wearing clothing w/Disney characters. Happiest w/her buds. Thanks Susan Correia for being there.

YOLANDA CORDERO
NB 02740
"Yoli" Aug 26th: Happiest with her son Ruben & boyfriend Carlos. Fave song "whoomp there it is" Will always remember hanging out w/friends. BF: Eli Lopez. Most noted for her loud mouth.

ERICA D. CORMIER
255 North Front St.
NB, 02746
Oct 2nd: Most embarrassed when she was in pool class during a fire drill. BF: NS, GS, KL, JV & CC. Sends thanks out to her parents. Happiest w/Shawn Coleman. Mr. Serra #1. "Whatever" Known for her hair.

DIRCE S. CORREIA
18 Edison St.
N.B. 02746
Dec 8th: Happiest w/Arielle C. Thanks go out to God. Considers Mrs. Ayotte fave teacher. BF: LV, TV, EN, AA & AC. Jr. Banquet most memorable. Hopes to become an airplane pilot. "I'm only kidding."

KIM M. CORREIA
307 Hemlock St.
NB 02740
"Kimmie" Nov 11th: Noted for liking everybody. "I'm not dippy!" Will always remember waiting w/Debbie behind a parked car at a red light for 15 minutes! Future plan is to be married w/children.

MICHELE M. CORREIA
66 Belleville Rd.
NB 02745
"Shell" March 31st: Thanks Mom & God. Happiest w/boyfriend. "Whatever!" "Wonderful Tonight" her fave song. BF: SE, LA, NE, LE & BC. Will always remember moments spent at the lunch table senior year.

SUSANA F. CORREIA
159 Whitman St.
NB, 02745
"Susie-Q" June 6th: Sees JMC as a hero. Ms. Morgan #1. Sends special thanks to Mr. Gouveia. Sloppiness worst habit. BF: ABC, GR, SM, AE, CP, PA, MC & CC. Hopes to stay in touch w/her friends.

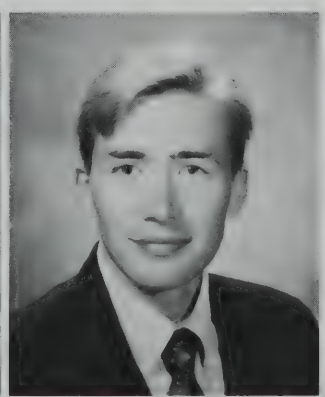
JOEL CORTES
65 Saturn Dr.
NB, 02746
"Shoop" May 17th: Considers mother his personal hero. BF: Javier, Benny, Bay, Jacob & Mark. Happiest w/his girlfriend. Will definitely remember graduation day. Considers Mr. Serra & English tops.

CAROLYN B. COSTA
350 Belair St.
NB 02740
"Fruitloop" June 29th: BF: Ray D, MB, BT, MT, CC, JG, NC & KL. Happiest w/all mentioned! Red-faced after falling through chair at lunch! Won't forget parties & good times w/MB & crew. "Brown-eyed Girl" #1.

MARIA L. COSTA
440 Orchard St.
NB, 02740
"Lucy" Aug 3rd: Jim Callahan personal hero. Future ambition to be a counselor. Thanks Mom & Ms. Butler. Secretly wants to own a Mercedes. BF: Hope, Chrissy, Mark, Dennis & Ms. Butler. "Oh geesh!"

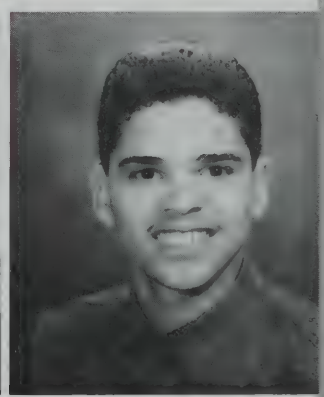
REBECCA L. COSTA
31 Jenny Lind St.
NB 02740
"Becky" Aug 29th: Most noted for the banana boat. BF: JL, MM, BP, SC & RT. Happiest w/Joey. Sends thanks to her parents, Mrs. Ayotte, Joey & his family. Mr. Warren & Ms. DaSilva are tops.

CRYSTAL B. COTE
131 Fair St.
NB, 02740
Dec 13th: BF: SN, JG, JL, NS, CB, NDA, SDM, JS, SA, JG & MC. Sees John Galego as a hero. Thanks godparents, Mom & Avo. "Huh". Will remember 10/22/93. Most known for losing her shoe at Sr. Banquet.



SEAN A COTÉ
2 Ridgeline West
NB, 02740
Aug 13th: Happiest w/friends & family. BF: RG, SR, PS, MD, MC & FP. Ms. Ferreira #1. Future ambition playing center court at Wimbledon. Most known for gracefully falling over tennis nets.

GEORGINA M. COTO
185 Eugenia St.
NB 02745
"Gina" April 6th: BF: DM, RO, AM, RG, JC, ZW, MC & FR. Thanks go out to God, parents, Jessie, Georgi, friends & family. Special recognition to parents for showing her that one should never quit.



WILFREDO COTTO
72 Apache Ct.
NB 02740
"Calculin" Nov 23rd: Known for always smiling & being friends w/everyone. Thanks God & her parents. Biting nails worst habit. Hopes to be a US Coast Guard paramedic. BF: NC, NG, AC, JM & JF.

DAPHNE COUTO
238 Richmond St.
NB 02740
"Couto" Sept 24th: BF: SM, SB, NR, SD, ND & the parking lot crew. Will always remember lunch at NBHS. Sends thanks to Mom & Vavo. Mrs. Hoffman & algebra class #1. Happiest w/her real friends.

MANUELA L. COUTO
448 Rivet St.
NB 02744
"Ela" Jan 18th: BF: Rach, CD, HP, KB, AM & AG. Thanks Jesus Christ & parents. Happiest w/son Devin & Paul. Wishes to someday become a successful business woman. Worst habits include biting fingernails.

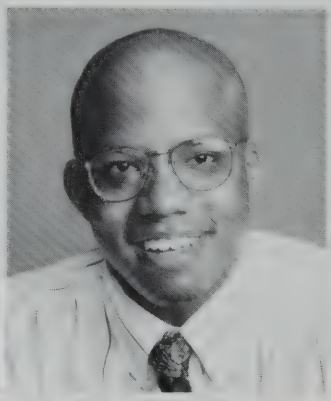
MICHELLE M. COUTO
155 Winston St.
NB 02745
"Couts" June 24th: Sends thanks & love to Mom, Dad, Brian, Nicole & Chris. Happiest w/Tim, family & friends. BF: NC, BC, CB, JP, SA, ES, JW, MC, TF & PB. Senior Banquet & 10/22/93 hold fond memories.

JENNIFER L. CRAIG
22 Nautilus St.
NB 02744
March 26th: BF: AC, AZ, AS, KB, JBH. Happiest w/Joel. Memories include: 11/16/92, 7/13/93, 10/22/93 & 8/15/92. "You're soft." Gives thanks to parents for all their love & support. Psych. w/RD & TF remembered.

NICOLE M. CRAIG
305 Hillman St.
NB 02740
"Nicky" June 28th: Thanks God, Mom, Dad, & family. Most noted for being loud & always laughing. BF: RW, LM, MM, LM, TM & RO. "Ya! It's nuts!" Happiest w/ SM, RR, ED, MH, MC, MF, KP, EL & DA.

KELLY A. CRONIN
17 Princeton St.
NB 02745
June 26th: BF: SB, KB, MM, LC, JP & TH. Happiest w/ JP & friends. Thanks Mom, Dad & Debby. Will always remember Junior & Senior Banquets. "Are you serious?" Hopes to someday become successful.

ANDREA E. CROOK
180 Seymour St.
NB 02744
June 28th: BF: AZ, JC, AS, KB, RB, RD, ND & SC. Will always remember 8/15/92, UConn — 10/15/93 & HN 93. Noted for addiction to chocolate. Thanks Mom & Dad. Rates Mr. Raposa #1. "Kari, what time is it?".



ANTONE B. CRUZ
8 Irving St.
NB 02740
"T" July 18th: Worst habits include eating too many mushroom pizzas. Secretly wishes to wear a coat, hat & hood & shake Mr. Longo's hand. Happiest w/girlfriend Racheal R. BF: Franko, Mike & Ivan.

ALLY & JENN: Always remember the SUPER ski trip! Yes, Yes, it was great! Poor Suzi, stuck in the ditch! Funky! — Love, Amy

SUSAN: Never forget all of crazy adventures, from rollerblading to watching Anne of Green Gables. — Love, Amy

MLC: May you always find time to mosh, and toast marshmallows in the snow. — S.

CORDELIA: May you find your diamond sunbursts, marble halls, and the resolution to the "never-ending flush". — Gilbert B

HOLLI, REBE, NELLIE: "Keep smiling; Knowing you can always count on me,; that's what friends are for" — Abrah

SHANNON: To one of the greatest people I've ever met. I'll always remember the times we've had. Keep the faith! — Love, Meghan

BRENNAN: Don't forget Chem, history, English, Banquets and all our other memories and jokes. You're a great friend. KIT — Abrah

FRIENDS: I am looking forward to seeing all of you at our reunion! — Love, Claribel

MANNY — HR — BUDDY: What would I do w/out you. Thanx for the love advice.

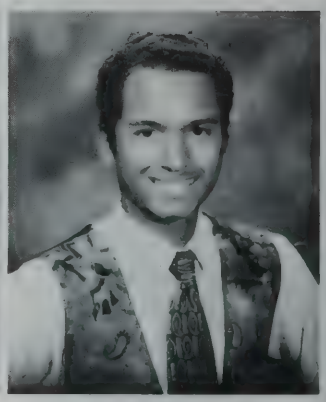
JOANNE: Be existentialistic. Watch out for Job! — Abrah

TO ALL MY FRIENDS: I wish you the best of luck and I will never forget all of you. — Love, Eugenio

A quick stop for the camera before catching the bus for the field trip.

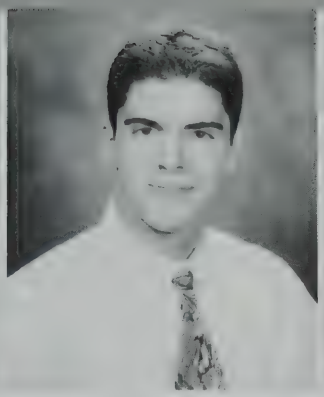
MARCO A. CRUZ
124 Rivet St.
NB 02744
Oct 30th: "I want to go home!" Sees MMI as a hero. BF: CV, FC, MC, SC, JC, & AP. Thanks his mother, father & God. Happiest w/all his friends at NBHS. Hopes to enter the field of psychology.

MELISSA CRUZ
NB 02740
"Missy" July 7th: Noted for her height & being loud. "Stop it" Mr. Couto is the best in her book. Will always remember going to football games & Sr. Banquet. BF: PG, AR, CB, TM, LD, LV, PC & MM.



NELSON D. CRUZ
186 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740
April 28th: Thanks Mr. McCarthy. BF: Jennifer V. Would change rules at NBHS if he could. Top tune: "Stand By Me." Embarrassed when he didn't know wearing hoods was against the rules.

OLIVIA CUNHA
13 Mitchell St.
NB 02746
April 20th: "It's not happenin" Most noted for always smiling and always being in a good mood. Happiest w/all her friends. Thanks go out to parents. BF: parking lot crew. Fave song "Imagine".

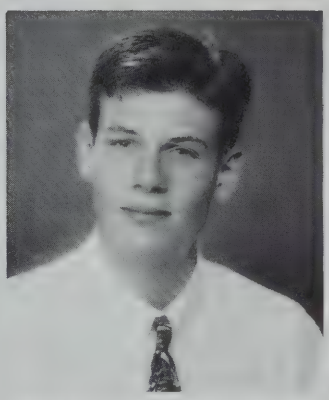


GARY S. DACOSTA
160 Hemlock St.
NB 02740
"GANO" Aug 6th: Noted for making the fake bell noise during lunch. Happiest w/Angela. VoVo Larry is his personal hero. Sends thanks to Mom, Dad & NBHS coaching staff. BF: AC, JN, DM & PN.

LUCIA DACOSTA
24 Woodlawn St.
NB 02744
"Lucy" March 7th: Most noted for being a sweet, quiet young lady. Can be found w/her friends in Green House. Enjoys spending time w/friends away from school. Longs for a happy, successful life.

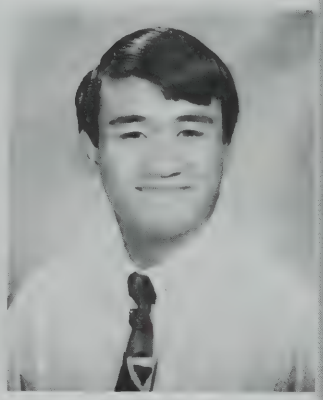
"Hey, ladies, gives us that NBHS championship smile!"

JOEY SANTOS: I wish you the best of luck. Love always, Jessica
HORSE: One, two, three, shoot. — From your partner in crime, Matt
DINA, NICOLE, BETH SARAH, KRISTINA & MEGHAN: You are all wicked awesome! Don't forget "Y-O-U" spells girls! — Love, Alyssa
TO THE LAST & BEST AP LATIN CLASS: Always remember "Rosy fingered dawn", "Drusilla's head", Saturnalia & Tinniat. — Bye! Alyssa
ALYSSA: "If you threw a party . . . the biggest gift would be from me. The card would say, thank you for being a friend" — Abrah
BETHANY: I've had many friends with whom I've shared my time, but very few with whom I've share my heart — I love you! — YBF, Daryl
WILLY: You've been a great friend. I will always remember the fun we've had together. Love, Ruthy
CLAUDIA: Hi twin! Never forget moi & all those years I put up w/you. Thanks for everything. Best of luck. — Love, your sis Carla
CPB: "Can't you see it in my eyes? Well this might be our last good-bye . . . Maybe we'll meet again somewhere again . . . " — AJS



ANDREW E. DAGGETT
101 Armour St.
NB 02740
"Andy" Oct 5th: "It wasn't me!" Red-faced by any of her falls down the stairs! BF: DF, JF, WP, MS, JS, CS, SC, JL & GR. Plans on becoming an advertising copywriter in San Francisco. Mr. Correia #1.

CHERI L. DALUZ
236 Maxfield St.
NB 02740
Aug 30th: "You didn't hear this from me "cuz I'm not one to gossip but . . . " Plans to someday rub in her success to those who doubted her. Thanks mother. Top tune: "I'm Coming Back" by Lalah Hathaway.



ANTHONY K. DANCEL
19 Oaklawn St.
NB 02744
"Tone" Feb 26th: Mother is remembered & missed. BF: JB², JP, DS, RC, RF, MC, TC, MM, EM & VJ. Happiest w/family & friends. Plans to become a pharmacist. Embarrassed when he dressed as Barney.

KURT H. DASILVA
319 Park St.
NB 02740
"Kurtie" Dec 16th: Personal hero is NANA. Wishes to see cousin Kenny one more time. Thanks parents. Happiest w/SA & RH. Future ambition is to help physically and mentally challenged. Hates racism.

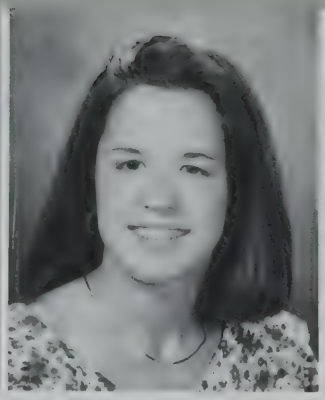
LISA DASILVA
82 Plymouth St.
NB 02740
March 10th: Thanks her parents & grandmothers. Happiest w/ Marco. BF: Suzi, Andrea, Kathy, cuzs & MC. Child care crew and nurses #1. "What . . . Babe". Known for being skinny. Hopes to teach nursery.

SANDRA L. DASILVA
74 Chancery St.
NB 02740
"Sandy" July 29th: Happiest w/ her daughter Vanessa & her husband Cesar. Worst habit nagging Cesar. Sees her parents as heroes. Will always remember the day she met her husband. Fave song Masterpieces.

ROSE E. DAVID
12 Parker St.
NB 02740
"Rosie" April 27th: Worst habit unnecessary worrying. BF: SC, ND, JP, SA, AC, JD, TB, TF, KS & SRH. Happiest w/Huck. Most known for her innocence. Thanks Mom, Dad, & Phillip. Wishes to visit Oz.

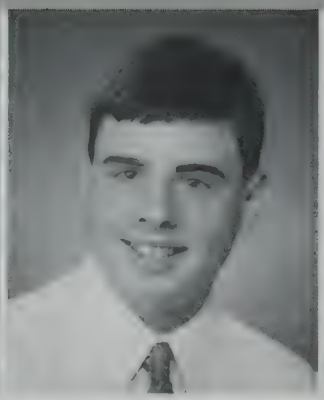
NANCY M. DEALMEIDA
401 Orchard St.
NB, 02740
July 11th: Most known for complaining. Worst habit procrastination. Thanks God, family & friends. BF: MS, SD, SB, DC, JD & MR. Happiest w/family & friends. Hopes to be successful & happy.

JOSE DEARAUJO
80 Mosher St.
NB, 02744
March 9th: Most known for drawing pictures. Biting nails worst habit. "What's up?" Sees his brother Jerry as his hero. Mr. Matos #1. Most embarrassed when he fell down in the hallway.

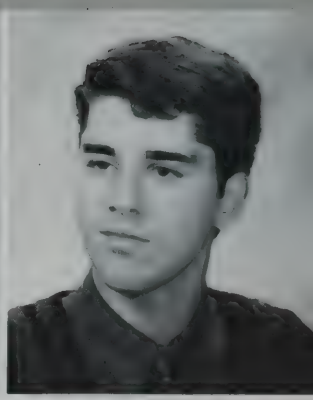


JENNIFER L. DEBARROS
9 Jenny Lind St.
NB, 02740
"Jen" March 12th: Happiest w/ Andy. Thanks Mom, Dad, Julie & Andy. BF: KH, JD, KP & MJ. "Exactly". Hopes to be an elementary school teacher. Mr. Foster + history #1. Sees her Mom as a hero.

DENNIS M. DEBLOIS
341 Cottage St.
NB 02740
"D" Jan 18th: Special thanks to Coach Gardner. Gym & Mrs. Ayotte #1. BF: Lucy, Ms. Butler & Coach Gardner. Will always remember cross-country win over Brockton. Most noted for running track.



CHRISTOPHER A. DELACY
60 Brownell St.
NB 02740
"Chris" Aug 3rd: Sends special thanks to Jeanine Perry. BF: J Kruger, T Perry, & M Eugenio. Aspires to attend college. Mr. Couto & Mr. Correia #1. Jr. Banquet holds fond memories.



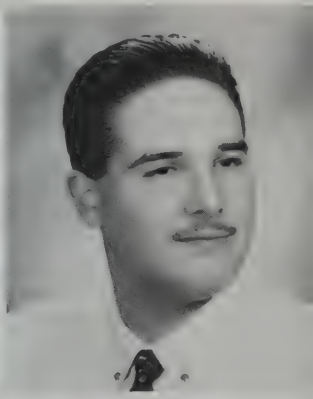
HUGO A. DEMATOS
958 Pine Hill Dr.
NB 02740
"Juice" Feb 20th: Most noted for eating salty fries. Hopes to go to college, become an accountant & have a family. Fave song "Another Rainy Night". Aspires to be as compassionate & giving as he can.

CRYSTAL L. DEMEDEIROS
203 Eugenia St.
NB 02745
Nov 21st: Most known for her cocky attitude. Worst habits include forgetfulness & giving dirty looks. BF: SA, PO, JS, MF, SE, CM, MD, AB, JF, JP, JV, FA, JB, KD, SC, DL, SW & NB. "So, what!"

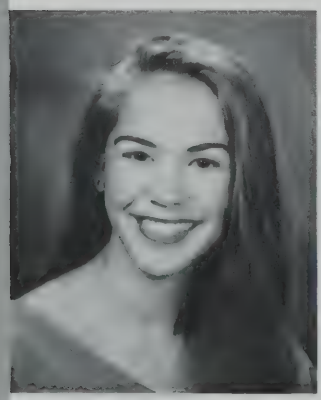
JOSE DEMEDEIROS
269 Central Ave.
NB 02745
"Joe" Nov 7th: BF: JA, MR, KO, ND, SD, NG & MD. Thanks God & parents. Mr. Kelly #1 teacher. Considers Mr. Longo a hero. Procrastination a bad habit. College & a successful career await him.

MICHELLE DEMEDEIROS
NB 02745
"Mich" March 4th: Sends thanks to her family. Happiest w/her friends, family & pets. "Oh, my God!" Hopes to go to college & be successful in business. Most known for quietness. French #1.

BERTA DEMELO
195 Brook St.
NB 02746
"DeMelo" April 29th: Noted for being cocky. BF: MT, LA, SE, SS, MC, CM & the parking lot crew. Thanks parents, Carla & Joe. Happiest w/Joe & the parking lot crew. Will remember Jr. & Sr. Banquets.



MARK J. DEMELO
157 Crapo St.
NB 02744
"Tip" March 2nd: Thanks his Mom & Dad. Aspires to be a world famous doctor. Wishes to end violence and ignorance. Hopes to have lots of money & happiness. Mr. G, Ms. F, Mr. T & Mr. C #1.

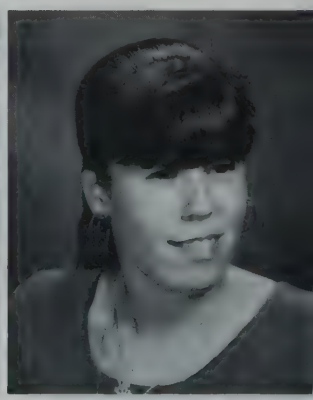


SHERRY DEMELO
7 Alva St.
NB 02740
Aug 2nd: Thanks family, friend, Coach Vaz, Mrs. Athaide, Mr. Longo & Mr. Saltzman. Happiest w/John, Kristy & field hockey team. Noted for constant tardiness. Mr. Vaz & Mr. Crompton #1.

STEPHANIE A. DE MELO
27 Frank St.
Acushnet 02743
"Steph" May 5th: Thanks God, family & friends. Noted for always smiling. BF: SA, SB, NA, LF, DC, JA, JM, MR & TA. "You know what I mean!" Hopes to someday become successful journalist. "Chances"

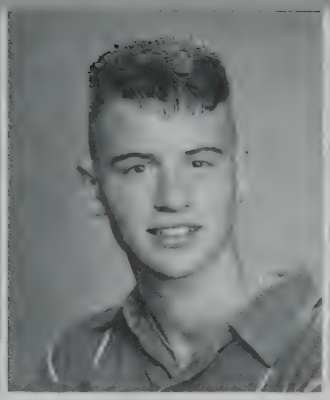
JESSICA A. DEREE
62 Winterville Rd.
NB 02740
"Deree" March 29th: "Want some chicken?" Thanks parents & the Weavers. Happiest w/Matthew. BF: Kerin, TB, RD, JQ, JB, AA, KB, & KA. Mr. M., Ms. Ferreira & Mr. Goodfellow #1. Swim team holds fond memories.

HEIDI L. DESCHAMPS
1251 Main St.
Acushnet 02743
Aug 13th: BF: JW, JM, AS, BW & ES. NESBA Finals, freshman year & 7/4/93 hold fond memories. Happiest w/JW, JM, AS, BW, NC, JV, LF², ES, HD, RH & CF. Fave saying "Weezyiserroneous".



LORI L. DESIMAS
166 Campbell St.
NB 02740
"Shorty" June 20th: Noted for being loud & having the last word. BF: Juni O. Sees Juni as a hero and thanks him for showing her that nothing is impossible.

LAURIE-ANN DE SOUZA
1188 Phillips Rd.
NB 02740
"Shorty" Oct 27th: Happiest w/ Shawn Sylvia. BF: Jamie T. Secretly wants to marry Shawn & become a dentist. Ms. Ferreira & Ms. Borden #1. Most known for her laugh and sneeze. Wishes she were taller.

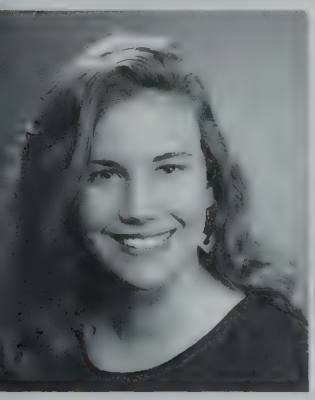


ELI R. DESROCHES
80 Mill Rd.
Acushnet 02743
"E" Nov 15th: Noted for hair & strut. Remember 10/2, 10/22 & Prom. BF: Lima, KS, AL, PE & SS. Thanks Mom, Dad & family. Happiest w/the boys & cheering crew. Plans to marry a rich girl & chill.

JESSE M. DESROSIERS
2570 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02740
"Jess" Oct 14th: Thanks his Mother, Father, MD & JP. BF: JP. PB, SR, MD, MC & TF. Happiest w/all his friends. Ms. Ferreira #1. Fave song "Indifference". Hopes to achieve his goals & be successful.

MELINDA L. DEUS
48 Washington St.
NB 02740
March 12th: Noted for her laugh. Special thanks out to parents & sister. Happiest w/Mike. Future ambitions are to live a long, healthy & happy life. Memories include good laughs with friends.

JASON DEXTRADEUR
38 Winterville Rd.
NB 02740
"Jay" April 14th: BF: FM & RL. Noted for being lazy. Ms. Persson & Spanish #1. "What are you talking about?" Sends special thanks out to parents for all their love & support. Happiest w/ friends.



AMY DIGGLE
21 Summer St.
Fairhaven 02719
"Diggle" May 26th: Noted for the "Comet." BF: AM, EM, SK, JF & SC. Girls soccer team would have winning season if she had her way. Memories include playing soccer & "High School" Nights.

KRISTEN E. DOBSON
231 Pope St.
NB 02740
"Kris" May 20th: Thanks mother. Most happy with good friends: KP, JS & HR. BF: JS, HR, JP, TF & KD. Future ambitions are to move far away & succeed in banking & finance. Noted for poking fun.

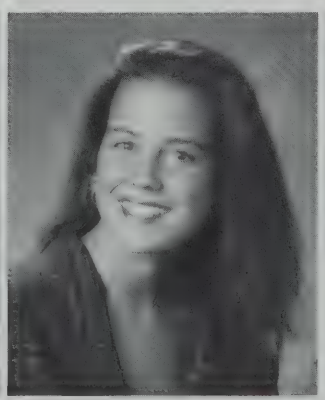
NORA J. DONOVAN
170 Garfield St.
NB 02746
March 21st: Most known for her indecisiveness. BF: RD, SC, AC, KG, JP, TR & DL. Worst habit is asking "What?" Won't forget the chain reaction on 10/22. Mr. Rapozo #1. Sees her Mom as her hero.

MARGARIDA R. DOSSANTOS
421 Orchard St.
NB 02740
"Feijao" July 17th: Most known for being weird. Embarrassed when she fell at her bus stop. Her best friends known who they are and she thanks them for being there. Thanks Mom & Dad for all they did.

CARLA DUARTE
33 Swift St.
NB 02744
"Skinny Minny" June 9th: "Step!" Will always remember hanging w/Kel-Kel & Kay-Kay. BF: Aida, Lavar, BSKI, TJ, VA, MF & KC². Sends special thanks out to Mom, Dad & Mrs. Audette for all their help.

ERIN N. DUARTE
53 Bedford St.
NB 02740
May 22nd: Sees her mother as her personal hero. BF: Tonilu, LaShawn & KS. Thanks Mom & Mr. and Mrs. Ramos. Happiest w/ friends, especially Najalah & MG. Mrs. Marland #1. Future movie director.

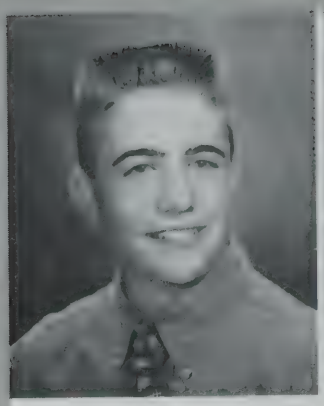
LASHAWN A. DUARTE
233 Purchase St.
NB 02740
Oct 27th: Known for giving evil looks. Happiest w/Rudy & friends. BF: TR, EP, SP, ED, JF, TG, RB, NS, TLR, NG & MB. Thanks Mom, Dad, track coaches & team. Plans to attend BC. Mr. St. Pierre #1.



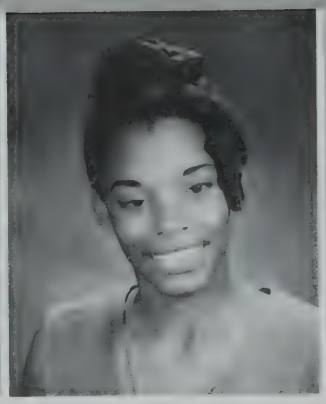
LAURA M. DUBE
4 Rock Cress Ln.
Acushnet 02743
"Dube" March 16th: Sees Walt Disney as hero. Thanks Mom, Dad, Brian, friends & God. BF: LS, BW, SA & JM. Happy w/ John & friends. Plans to be a preschool teacher. Wishes to swim with dolphins.

DANIELLE L. DUCLOS
28 James St.
NB 02740
"Dani" June 8th: Thanks Mom & Dad for everything. Happiest w/ Jimmy A. & her good friends. BF: JA, NL, SM, JP, KB & the cheering crew. Sr. Banquet 10/2, 7/10 & 11/1. Sees her father as her hero.

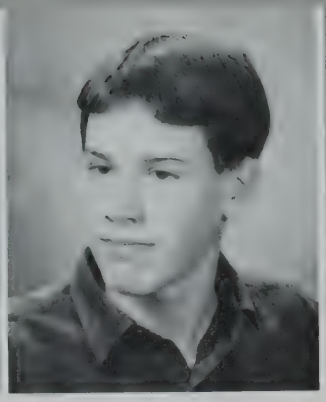
CYNTHIA L. DUFRESNE
356 County St.
NB 02740
"Cindy" Oct 25th: Thanks her Mom & Dad. Happiest w/EE, CM, BH, TF, JB, BF, LA, PP & AH. "Are you serious?" Considers Erik Einstein her hero. Was mortified when she was sick in Chemistry class.



ROBERT M. DUVAL
NB, 02744
Aug 21st: BF: CP, GS, KO & JD. Worst habit talking too much. Thanks his parents for all they have done. Happiest w/his friends. Winning the Big 3 Hockey Title holds memories. Future physician's asst.



ERIN E. EALY
140 ½ State St.
NB, 02740
March 22nd: Thanks her Mom, Dad, & God. Happiest w/CD, PP, TF, AS, JB & AC. "Hey!" Won't forget the NBHS track meets. Mrs. Ferreira #1. Embarrassed when she fainted in the hall Soph. year.



JASON W. ECCLESTON
973 Oakley St.
NB, 02745
"Jay" Sept 11th: BF: NJ, CK, NA & CO. Wishes he could change the radio station in Sr. Lounge. Fave song "Rearview Mirror". He doesn't know what the future holds, but wishes for good things.

ALEXANDRA ECHEVARRIA
91 Bluefield St.
NB 02740
"Alex" July 7th: Thanks Mrs. Harper & her parent. BF: Momi, Carmen & Angela. Plans to enter the work force. Fave song is "Something to Believe In". Noted for having a great sense of humor.

CARMEN L. ECHEVARRIA
91 Bluefield St.
NB, 02740
"Angel" July 7th: Fave song "Have I Told You Lately" by Rod Stewart. Most known for being sweet. Thanks her parents, Mrs. Santiago & God. Hopes to work as a manager. BF: TS, AE, AP, DS & JE.

HOLLI L. ENOS
680 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740
"Holli-berry" Dec 16th: "You're kidding!" Will never forget 3rd lunch w/friends. BF: KA, AS, TL, MR & CT. Sends thanks to Mom & Cory. Happiest w/CT, & friends. Plans to take business world by storm.

SUSANA I. ESTEVES
465 Rivet St.
NB, 02744
"Sue" Dec 15th: BF: her sister Nancy & Michele C. Hopes to become a pediatric nurse. Won't forget the Jr. Banquet. Mrs. O'Leary #1. Thanks her parents & God for everything. Happy w/ PT & MC.

SUSANA EUGENIO
74 Belleville Rd.
NB, 02740
"Susie" Dec 13th: Noted for being quiet. BF: CM, AB, CD & BD. Thanks her parents for everything. Remember Jr. & Sr. Banquets & blue parking lot. Fave song "Right Here Waiting". "Dude".

JOHN M. EVANGELISTA
4 Larch St.
NB 02740
"Mig" May 9th: "What's up?" Best times w/Maggie. BF: EA, MF, IG, DA, JB, MG & WB. "Catch a Bad One" #1 tune. Mr. Serra rates the best. Leaving the halls of NBHS his most memorable moment in time.

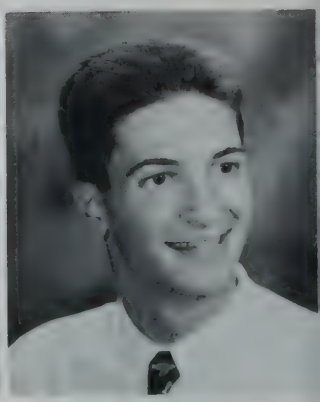
HADLEY C. EVANS
263 Ash St.
NB, 02745
Nov 25th: Sees Thomas the Tank Engine as a hero. English & psychology #1. The NBHS swim team holds fond memories. BF: SM, JK, HP, JA, LP, PW, PL & TE. Hopes to lead a happy, pleasurable life.

JODIE L. EVORA
NB, 02740
"Goggs" Nov 23rd: Thanks Mom, BJ & Frogg-Lee. BF: Jen D, SW, TL, MH & M Dad. Sees Spike Lee as her hero. Fave song "With You All the Way" by New Edition. Happiest w/Jayson R & Taj B. Mrs. Costa #1.

RYAN B. FARMER
35 Milton St.
NB, 02740
"Farmer" Oct 26th: BF: LF, JG, GS, BI, ES, SD, NA, TD & HE. Known for flirting. Worst habit is kidding around too much. "I don't care!" Happiest w/Liz. Sends thanks to Mom & Dad. Mr. Kelly #1.

MARIANNE J. FARR
428 Arnold St.
NB, 02740
"Mary" Aug 3rd: Sends loving thanks to parents & family. Happiest w/her boyfriend J. DeSousa. BF: SC, AC, BC, MC, KS & CL. Mr. Sykes & Mr. Correia are tops. Sr. Banquet holds fond memories.

JUSTIN J. FERNANDES
528 Lantern Lane
NB 02740
July 16th: Most noted for his brown Mustang. BF: TA, JG, CM & RP. Thanks go to parents. Happiest w/friends. Considers sleeping in class bad habit. Hopes to someday graduate college and become rich.



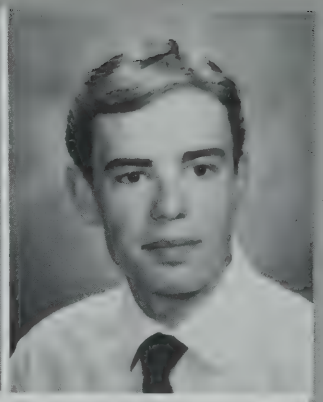
MARK A. FERNANDES
87 Plymouth St.
NB, 02740
"Armand" Oct 17th: BF: TG, AB, CM², RL², JF, EG, JL & CM. "Ya, right". Known for living life to the fullest. Aspires to become a millionaire. Jr. & Sr. Banquets will be remembered. Ms. Perrson #1.

SUSANA C. FERNANDES
420 Hersom St.
NB, 02745
"Sue" Feb 20th: Known for complaining. Secretly wishes to be on a deserted island w/my dream man. BF: DR, MV, CC & TP. Thanks Pai, Mae e irmaos. Fave song "I Wanna Know What Love Is".

JOSELINE FERNANDEZ
111 Mashpee Ct.
NB, 02740
"Jossie" Feb 2nd: BF: YR, LP, BR, LR, ST, AS, WY, EP, JR, WC & AL. Will always remember freshman yr. Ms. Kallevik #1. Embarrassed when she couldn't open her locker. Thanks God, Mom, & family.

ANA P. FERREIRA
436 Orchard St.
NB, 02744
"Boo Boo" Aug 7th: BF: Yogi (JV), SH & TM. Most embarrassed at the fall of Saigon. Les Miserables 97.4 holds fond memories. Mr. V #1. College-bound on the way to a successful future.

CORINA M. FERREIRA
221 Cottage St.
NB, 02740
Jan 18th: Thanks go out to Sgt. Maj. Gallagher for making RO worth staying in. BF: RJ, RM, WV, AC, MJ, CM, CG, BG & IT. Happiest w/Luis. Future ambitions include working at Sea World.



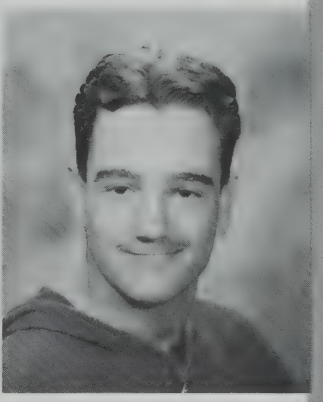
DANIEL J. FERREIRA
12 Grant St.
Acushnet, 02743
"Danny or Dan" Dec 2nd: BF: CS, JS, MD, BM & AS. Won't forget the Jr. Banquet. Worst habit sleeping during class. Happiest w/his friends. Sends thanks out to his parents. Mr. LeBlanc #1.

ELIZABETH M. FERREIRA
307 Ashley Blvd.
NB, 02746
"Liz" Nov 16th: Sr. Banquet holds fond memories. Happiest w/ Ryan. Embarrassed when she fell off a chain in the cafeteria. Hopes to own her own restaurant. Sends special thanks to her family.

JENNIFER B. FERREIRA
396 Middle Rd.
Acushnet, 02743
"Jen" April 4th: Noted for her giggles. "Are you serious?" Will always remember the day she met Freddy. BF: FC, CM, TA & JV. Happiest w/Fernando. Hopes to get married & become a doctor.

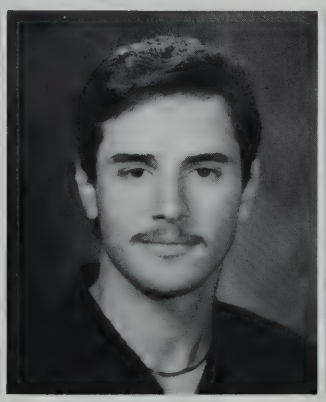
JENNIFER L. FERREIRA
686 Rockdale Ave.
NB, 02740
Aug 28th: BF: AD, EM, SK, Meg F & AM. Noted for living on the corner of Hawthorne & Rockdale Ave. Jr. year holds wonderful memories. Hopes to be a psychologist. Thanks family & friends.

RICK A. FERREIRA
56 Sycamore St.
NB, 02740
"Daddy" Feb 19th: "For real!" Noted for his eyes & laugh. Worst habit laughing at inappropriate times. Sends special thanks to Mom & Dad. Hopes to gain the utmost success. Fave song "Erotica".

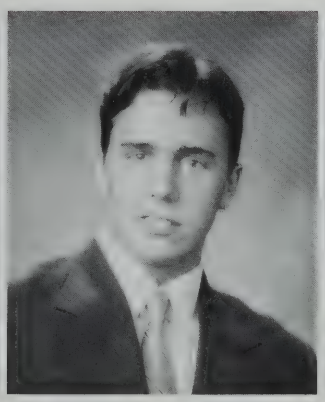


JOSEPH P. FIANO JR.
88 Bayberry Rd.
NB 02740
"Joe" Aug. 22nd: Sees his Mom as his hero. Mr. Pepin #1. "WZUP?" Known for his teeth. BF: BK, JS, TH, JC, DD, JF & MF. Happiest w/Lisa & friends. Sr. Banquet holds fond memories. Thanks godmother.

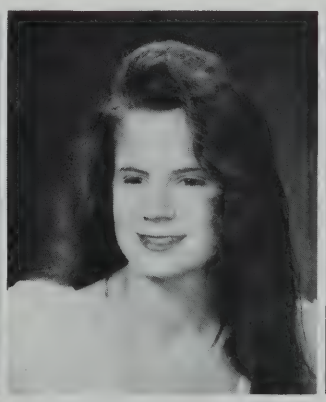
DARNELL N. FIELDS
106 Newton St.
NB 02740
Oct 11th: Thanks Mom, Dad & family. BF: AC, KM, JP & AM. Happiest w/Jon Jon & VIP'S. Plans to attend college & become rich & successful. Known for her mood swings. Worst habit is frequent absences.



JOE B. FIGUEIRA
129 Hemlock St.
NB 02740
"Joe Freshman" April 1st: Bad habit of being anti-social coupled w/habit of saying "What are you looking at!" Jack Nicholson a personal hero. Best times w/friends. Hopes to join the reserves as a tanker.



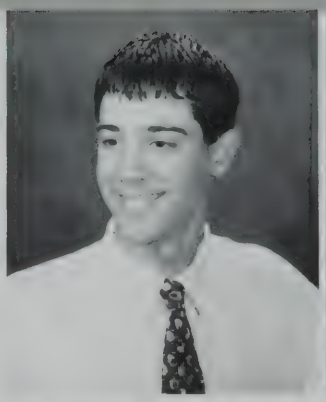
JOSHUA T. FILIPEK
168 Reed St.
NB 02740
"Filly" Feb 16th: BF: MF, RM, DM, RA & AB. Big thanks go out to Mom, Dad, sister & friends. "Hay, Hay!" Future ambitions include finishing college, getting married and living in the country.



HEIDI A. FLEMING
567 Kempton St.
NB 02740
"Smiley" July 13th: Noted for her loudness & attitude. Will always remember the banquet & lunch table girls. Happiest w/boyfriend Josh C. BF: TL, AT, JT, AM, TF, TM & CC. Mrs. Fatula #1.

MEGHAN FLOOD
11 Moynan St.
NB, 02745
"Flood" Jan 22nd: Known for her sense of humor. Thanks her Mom, Dad, & Devin for all of their love & support. Ms. Leal #1. Fave song "Walking on Sunshine." Wishes we could have 'nap hour' at NBHS.

Meghan and friend cuddle for the camera.



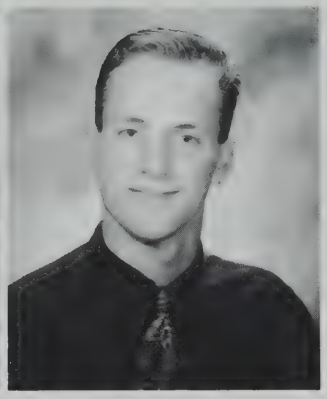
TREVOR J. FLORENT
36 Chicopee St.
NB, 02745
"Teddy-Ballgame" Sept 26th: Will always remember winning the 93 Baseball State Championship. BF: RD, TR, MC & AB. Thanks go out to parents. Coach Correia #1. Secretly wants to play in the "SHOW".

ANA M. FONSECA
1891 Acushnet Ave.
NB, 02745
May 15th: Special thanks go out to her father & mother for encouraging her. Happiest w/her boyfriend & her daughter. Known for being loud. Hanging w/Sylvia worst habit. Ms. Wilkins & math #1.

ISIDRO M. FONSECA
163 Apponagansett St.
NB, 02744
"Izzy" March 27th: Mr. Serra #1. Jr. & Sr. Banquet & the 93 Baseball State Champs hold fond memories. BF: Joey, Jamie, WB, JN, PN, DM, GD, ME & SS. Thanks Joey & parents. Hopes to play pro-baseball.

TIMOTHY M. FORD
81 Caroline St.
NB, 02740
"Boz" Oct 3rd: BF: Tracey, Luke, Aaron, Josh, Chris & Barry. Mr. LeBlanc #1. Fave song "Wicked Garden" by Stone Temple Pilots. Happiest w/his best friends TF, LG & CBC. Future chemical engineer.

TRACEY M. FORGUE
173 Townsend St.
NB, 02746
"Tra, Little One" July 26th: Known for being obsessed w/red, being short & hacking. BF: JB, CBC, EE, CD, KD, LG, TF, ME, GB, NC & DS. Worst habits include having no patience & losing things.



JASON P. FRAKES
190 Whitman St.
NB, 02745
"JP" July 31st: Special thanks go out to Mom, Dad, DF, SF, Mr. O, Mr. L, Mr. G & Mr. C. BF: DG, SM, JA, SB, SA, LS, MG, JS, TB², KC & LL. Happiest w/KC & friends. Hopes to be successful.

MISSIE: Remember Tigger the tiger; twister, Yeah, we were innocent! Good luck in all you do. KIT — Love ya, Jolie

JEN & CHRISTINE: To two of my closest friends. Always remember the pedibbles and the colossals! Keep smiling! — Love ya, Meg

M.C. & R.M: We finally made it. Congratulations. — Luv, Cheri

MANUELA & RACHEL: Never let anything get in the way of your dreams. Good luck and always keep in touch! — Love, Cheri

DINA: You've been my best friend since we were 9. Thank you for always being there & best luck always. YBFA, Bethany

LIZA GROMES: Don't ever forget me 'cuz it would be so hard to forget you. — Pat

SEAN: One bad hair day after another! Wienerschnitzel! Poodles not! Get me to the car. — Love, Blue

ALYSSA: To my dearest love. You've been a wonderful part of my life of the past 3 years. My love gets stronger for you every day. I will love you forever. — Jay

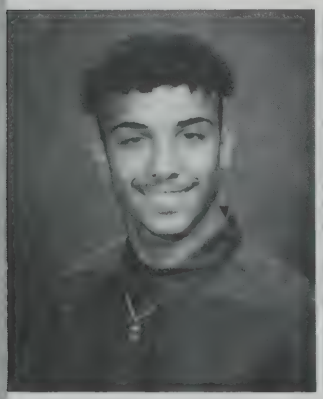
MOM & DAD: Thanks for all your love & support.

ANGELA: Thanks for always being there. You are simply the best.

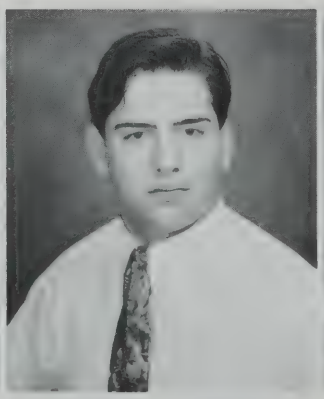
BOYS: Never forget ya!

TODD: It's been a long year: MK, CS & JS — sigh!! Who ever said juggling was hard! — Jessica

KRIS & JENN: Well it's been a great ride. I'm really going to miss you next year. Thanks for everything. — Love ya, Danni



STEVEN D. FRANCIS
10 Rounds St.
NB 02740
"Buddy" July 14th: BF: Moms, Dad, TN, PA, ET, BC & the rest of his brothers. Will always remember good times spent w/ brothers at & after the Jamboree 92. Secretly wishes to become a swimsuit model.



JOSE FRANCISCO
NB 02746
Nov 8th: "That's tight." Considers Pauly Shore his hero. BF: CCC, JV, JB, JC & PP. Thanks Mom, family, friends & God. Happiest w/Jamie & the boys. Would change his grades if he could.

MAGGIE FRANCISCO
37 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02744
Feb 5th: Sends loving thanks to her parents & family. Happiest w/her girls & baby Victoria. BF: Kerri, Vilma, Kristi, Kelley, Nickol, Ana & Melissa. Won't forget the night of the Sr. Banquet.

MICHAEL R. FREDETTE
218 Lawrence St.
NB 02745
"Fats" Nov 21st: BF: SA, BP, KB & Al. Sends thanks to Mom & Dad. Happiest w/friends. Likes to groove to "The Ocean". Would like to see the world rid of pollution. Mr. Taylor #1. Hero Art Monk.

JOHN P. FREITAS
1765 E. Rodney French Blvd.
NB 02744
"Droopy" Feb 13th: BF: GR, JA, MG, RF & EG. "Funny, funny now tell me what's so funny." Happiest w/her friends. Most known for joking around. Mr. Borowicz #1. Wishes that he could change his height.

RACHEL M. FREITAS
484 Allen St.
NB 02740
"Rach" July 17th: Thanks Mom, Dad, Lisa & Jay. "I love you honey!" Happiest w/HS — safe, 12/12, ED — breakfast, Mom, LI — eating the floor, JL "Always" & Krash. Hopes for happiness & success.

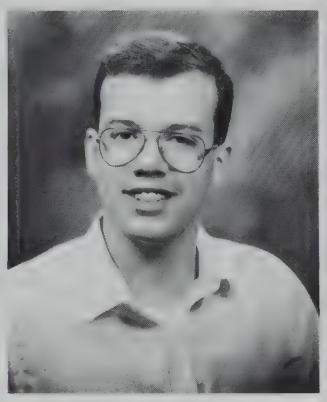
TRACEY L. FREITAS
262 Shaw St.
NB 02746
"Trace" Jan 22nd: Embarrassed when Mark pulled her under the table in Sr. Lounge. Secretly thinks about seeing Russell. Hopes to get married, get a job, & make lots of money. Thanks Ligia.

TANYA D. FUCHS
55 Maitland St.
NB 02740
July 3rd: Happy w/Rob, her baby & her family. Mrs. Romano, Mrs. Dlouhy, Mr. Pacheco, Mrs. Marges, Mrs. Nasiff & Mrs. Pimental #1. Remembers hanging w/her girls. Thanks family & friends.

TIFFANY M. FUCHS
207 State St.
NB 02746
"Tiff" May 9th: Sends special thanks to Mom & Dad. BF: sister Tanya, DG, JM, JB, TM, KD, HF & KM. Won't ever forget the banquets & lunch. Happiest w/godchild Danny & friends. Mrs. Murphy #1.

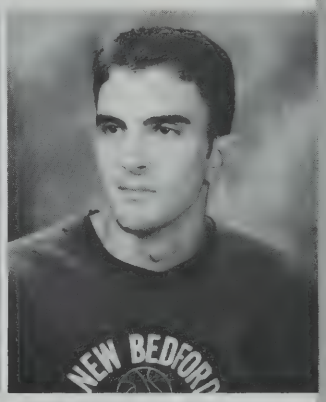
KELLY A. FURTADO
48 Edward St.
NB 02740
"Smily Kel-ee" April 1st: Known for laughing all the time & her crazy sense of humor. Won't forget Show Choir comps, esp. Toronto, non-stop rehearsals, "again" & again", Jr. year & "Shaba".

AYANA: No matter where we all end up, we'll always be partners. Keep mackin and always GTD!! — Love, Cherri and Ronald
CHRISTINE and AUTUMN: Don't 4get about those nites at ma + pa's! I'll miss u2! — Luv always, Jody
CHRISTINE: Remember that you will always be "very special" to me! — Love, Grubby, Grease Girl
E-PERIOD DEAN'S OFFICE: To all of our great laughs & parties. Could never forget the memories we made. Good luck! — Love, Melissa
TIFFANY: Never forget the good times in all our school years we had with each other. — Love ya, Heidi
JESSICA: ham & eggs & spam & bacon . . . W. That's prime! I'll miss you. — Love, Kerri
AMY: Please come here a minute. — From, Howie
MEGHAN: We will miss you. Drama Club will not be the same without you! DSST — Hello! — Love, Sherry & Katie
TRACEY: You're crying with us at 101.7 WTRA . . . None of the happy stuff! Can you play the piano with your nose? — Dina Mae
YRBK STAFF: Well here it is. The final piece of work & it was well worth it! Thanks for sticking it out. Good Luck! — Melissa
MANNY: You are a wonderful person & a great friend. I will never forget our long talks & our "life" discussions. — Luv, Alyssa



MARIO FURTADO
NB 02740
May 22nd: "Do what you have to do." Most noted for being unusual. BF: Lance, John, Theresa & Joe. Hopes to get recognized for his work. Christina Applegate his dream date. Hates racism.

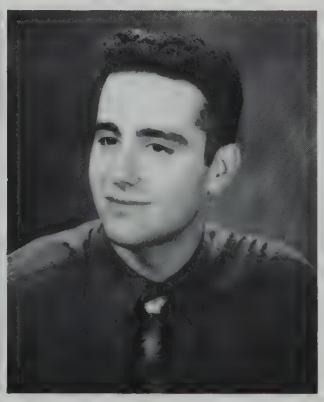
MONICA A. FURTADO
140 Hadley St.
NB 02745
"Monchica" Jan 23rd: BF: Jen & Tanya. Not doing her homework worst habit. Mr. Kelly #1 in her book. Hopes to teach small children in the future. Thanks her parents for their love & support.



RODNEY FURTADO
587 So. Second St.
NB 02744
Aug 8th: BF: Michael S, Jay R, Pablo J & Luis F. Hopes to become successful mechanical engineer. Fave subject math. "Better safe than sorry." Fave song "Wish You Were Here". Thanks God.

JILL GAMACHE
94 Mecca Way
Achusnet 02743
"Jilly Bean" Oct 8th: 9/18/92 holds special memories. Happiest w/Kory M. Thanks Mom, Dad, Jamis, Kory & grandmother. BF: Kory M, JL, JG, RD, MC, TR, JH, MT & CC. Mr. Motta #1.

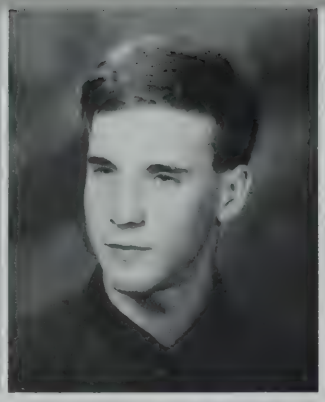
LEAH K. GAMBOA
358 Reed St.
NB 02740
Feb 20th: BF: SK, Sam M, DB, DG, DN, AM & DM. Happiest w/Senior Lounge & lunch pals. Noted for always being happy. Thanks her parents. Plans to attend Northeastern & major in accounting.



MARK P. GARCIA
866 South First St.
NB 02740
"Morty" Oct 14th: BF: JF, PA, GR & SL. Considers God his personal hero. Happiest w/Andreia. Thanks his beloved Andreia, Mom & Dad. A future mortician.

Ronda and Cheri share good times before class.

KRISTI A. GARLINGTON
20 Winterville Rd.
NB 02740
"Kris" Jan 14th: Mrs. Oliverira & clinical chemistry #1. Thanks her mother. Jr. Banquet holds dear memories. Plans to be a nurse. BF: Melinda, Debbie, Diane & Meagan. "Christmas Through Your Eyes" tops.



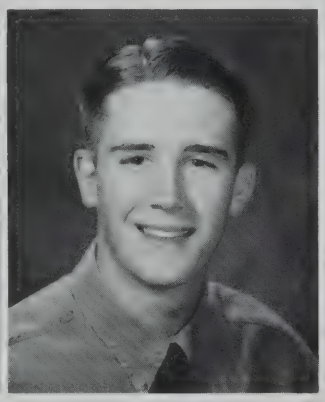
BRIAN J. GARRISON
121 Rodney St.
NB 02744
June 1st: BF: CF, BJ, PC, TR, SS, JS, JF, SW, JS, CG, NS, IT, KF, HL, JS, KG, GP, SH, RW, JB, RS, CF, JH, LO, A, CB, LM & LT. Sgm Gallager #1 teacher. Considers laziness his worst habit.

THERESA A. GENEREUX
85 Dartmouth St.
NB 02740
"Terri" July 25th: Noted for her attitude. "I don't care." Happiest w/her boyfriend. BF: her cousin Cathy & her boyfriend Frank. Thanks any & all who helped guide her through high school.

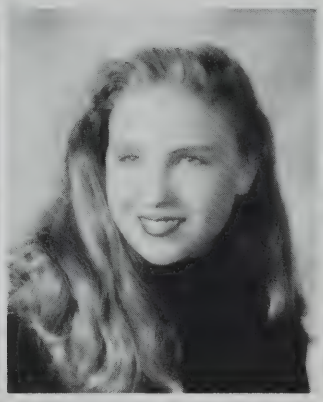
JASON GIBAU
483 Kempton St.
NB 02740
"Sumo" Sept 14th: Considers Mom & Dad heroes. BF: Tony A & Mike L. Happiest w/friend Mindy. Noted for making people laugh. Thinks Mrs. Warrington & math #1. Future ambition to be a chef.

DESIREE GIBBS
83 Poplar Rd.
NB 02745
July 1st: Special love & thanks to Mom. Not bringing her books to class worst habit. Happiest w/CD. BF: IB, NS, MR, DS, MD, CD & AG. Hopes to work for the FBI. "I hate people who are ignorant."

JULIE A. GILMORE
232 Robinson Rd.
Acushnet 02743
July 9th: Noted for the goat accident w/Claudia. BF: Amy A, July L, Crystal C, Jill G, Sherrie N & Tina R. Thanks parents — brother Steve & Sherrie. Plans to become a radiologist & have a family.

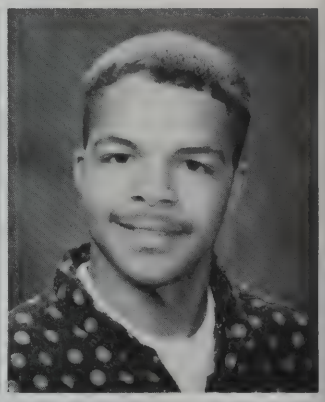


DAVID A. GIRARD
NB 02745
"Dave" Dec 5th: Thanks Mom, Dad, BX & Mr. O. BF: JF, SM, JS, TB², L, MG, EG, ES, SA & KE. Will never forget times shared w/his boys & all the ladies. Jr & Sr Banquets hold fond memories.

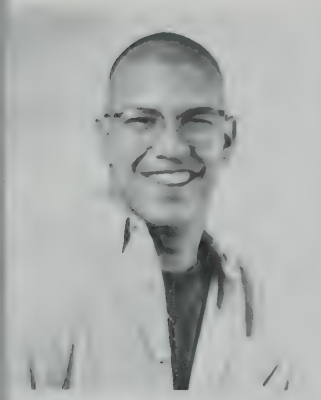


BETH M. GISSINGER
118 Armsby St.
NB 02745
Nov 1st: Drama performances hold vivid memories. Thanks parents for the "cultivation." Secretly wishes to star in a daytime soap opera. "Where they burn books, they will eventually burn people."

RACHEL L. GITLIN
276 Ryan St.
NB 02740
"Gitlin" Feb 11th: BF: KC, NP, SC, AB² & JL. Thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest w/Nate & friends. Mrs. Hassey & Mr. Correira #1. Noted for playing tennis. Hopes to go into politics or law. "Dude!"



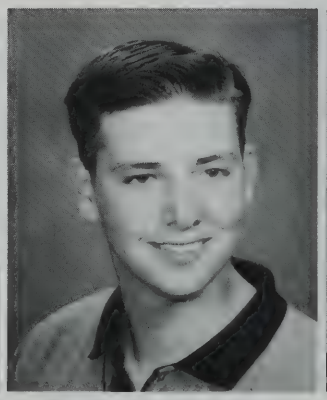
ANTONIO V. GOMES
32 R Acushnet Ave.
NB 02740
"Special T" Aug 31st: Noted for acting up. BF: AT, TN, TD & WM. Thanks grandmother & his Moms for keeping him out of trouble. "Cat's are acting up!" Plans to make mad loot. Worst habit dissing.



CHRISTOPHER J. GOMES
322 Arnold St.
NB 02740
March 5th: Sees his Dad as his hero. Thanks Mom, Dad & his brothers. Known for playing football. Happiest w/his family & LT. BF: 78, 35, 86, 30, 22, 12 & the football family. Hopes to play college football.

LIZA R. GOMES
78 Peckham Rd.
Acushnet 02743
April 20th: Noted for being in Acushnet. BF: Laurie, Rochelle, Cheri & Sabriya. Thanks her Mom & Dad. Happiest w/LL, RG, CD, SW, IM, TM, NP & RB. Funniest moments: Buttonwood tree, & Suzuki.

ROCHELLE L. GOMES
43 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02740
"Ro-Ro" Known for always smiling. Sr. Banquet will remain a memorable moment. Thanks go out to Mom. Happiest w/MG, CT, MC, DL & LG. Plans to become a registered nurse. "Lately" by Jodeci #1.



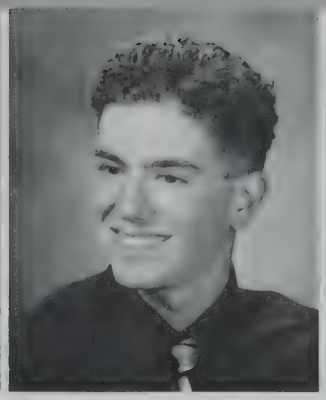
WADE M. GOMES
48 Granite Ave.
NB 02740
"Wadels" July 17th: "That's the best for kids." Considers Larry Bird a hero. Mrs. Hoffman, Algebra ii #1. BF: TC, TQ, CH, MC, GG & TB crew. Top tunes: "The End," "I am the Walrus" & "Let It Be."

CARLOS A. GONCALVES
800 Pine Hill Dr.
NB 02745
June 22nd: Sends thanks to parents for support. Seeks humor, personality & sincerity in a person. Plans to pursue a degree in law. Crazy when w/his friends summer of 92 holds his fondest memories.

DELIA N. GONCALVES
96 Willis St.
NB 02740
"Dee" Oct 31st: Noted for her loudness & being goofy. "Stinky!" Embarrassed when Greg the waiter had her slip. Sr. Banquet memorable. BF: AM, LG, DN, MB & SS. Wishes to take Barbara Walters' job.

ELIZABETH C. GONCALVES
68 Adams St.
NB 02740
"Lizette" Nov 11th: Happiest w/ Albert R. Secretly hopes she will marry her boyfriend. BF: JW, JP, AR, MC, FC, PA, DA & MM. Noted for hanging out on the Ave. "You be alright." Mr. Raposo & Spanish #1.

JOLIE M. GONCALVES
60 Mt. Pleasant St.
NB 02740
"Jo" Feb 4th: Thanks parents, Derek, Ms. M, NM & family. Happiest w/the girls: TG, MO, JR, TR, KM, MG & MB. Noted for dimple on right cheek bone. Admires Darnell, K-lee & JW. Plans to be a lawyer.



NUNO M. GONCALVES
150 Heritage Dr.
NB 02745
April 17th: Thanks Mom, Dad & Coach G. BF: DM, RA, JCT, KO, DG, EG & JD. "Crazy," "Silly." Ms. Ferreira, AP Biology #1. Happiest w/friends. Secret wish is to have a child in every state.

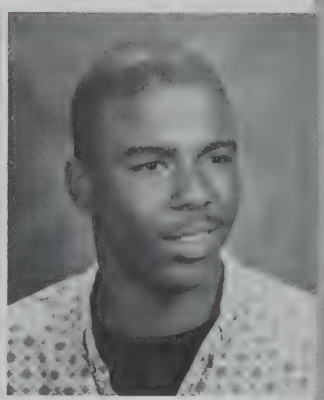
JASON R. GONNEVILLE
452 Hawes St.
NB 02745
"Jay" June 12th: "What?" BF: RF, LF, CB, JL², AL, CP, TR, BI & SG. Thanks his parents for their love & support. Happiest w/his friends. Hopes to attend college & while there play hockey.

JILL M. GONSALVES
12 South Main St.
Acushnet 02743
"Jillybean" Oct 9th: BF: Erin S, JB, BM, TB, TG, SP & LL. Thanks Mom, Dad, Stepdad, Tyrone & Erin. Happiest w/Tyrone & friends. Plans to become social worker or psychiatrist. "Ya Right!"

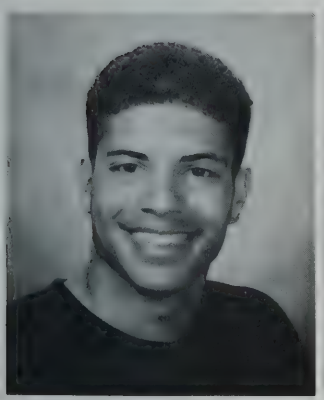
LUIS GONSALVES
1449 Pleasant St.
NB 02740
"Louie" Nov 30th: Noted for making people laugh & smile. Happiest w/Jovanna & son Demetrius. Thanks friends & family. BF: ACS, BR, NR & the boys in the south end. "Rapper's Delight," top tune.

MICHAEL A. GONSALVES
41 Parker St.
NB 02740
"Mike" Aug 27th: Mr. Gomes & Mr. Goodfellow #1. "You are a fool." BF: SH, EO, MA, CM, LS, WM, JR & JT. Cracking knuckles a bad habit. Plans to become a physicist.

ROSE M. GONSALVES
117 Sycamore St.
NB 02740
Oct 6th: Happiest w/LV & all her girls. BF: AM, RO, GC, DM & KA. Noted for being a quiet one. Plans to attend college & become a success. Thanks her cousin Isabel & mother.



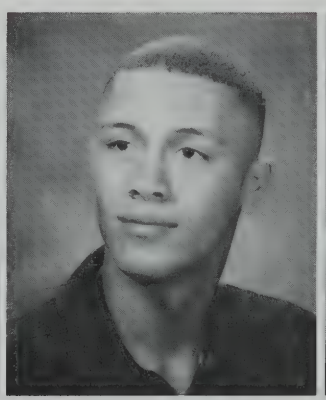
SHAWN S. GONSALVES
168 North St.
NB 02740
"Calvin" Dec 8th: Wishes the world was free of racism. Admires Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. Favorite teacher is Mr. Couto. BF: JV, TR, RW, RM, ER, JP & JW. Plans a career in management.



TOBEY R. GONSALVES
111 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02744
"Scrappie" March 8th: Known for being lazy. "Stop it!" Mr. Couto #1. BF: Tonniye R, Frankie B & Lashawn D. Sends thanks to Mom, grandmother & his brother Corey. Hopes to play pro football.

EDDIE GONZALEZ
107 Reynolds St.
NB 02746
Aug 4th: BF: KL, TG, JC, CM², MF, RL², JL², DG, JF & RA. Thanks his parents & Coach Gardiner. Happiest w/KL, friends & the NB Track Team. Noted for neat handwriting. Hopes for riches & success.

HECTOR M. GONZALEZ
303 Sawyer St.
NB 02746
"Pito" June 16th: Noted for being quiet. BF: O.B. Crew, HY, JG, MC & West. Happiest w/family, AC & friends. Plans to become a state trooper. Hopes to make it big one day. Considers God his hero.



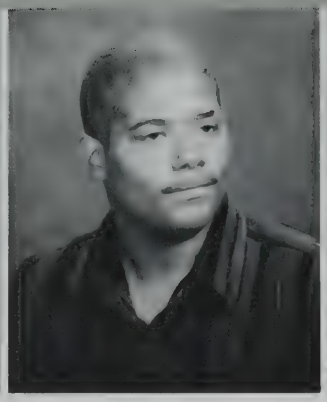
THOMAS E. GOODINE JR.
137 Court St.
NB 02740
"TJ" Feb 29th: Noted for big feet. Uncle Rudy his personal hero. Thanks his grandmother. Winning the basketball state championship junior year will remain a great memory. Happiest w/family.

CASSANDRA M. GOOGINS
231 Cottage St.
NB 02740
"Cassy" Nov 9th: BF: CG, RF, RJ, KS, AC, KO, FX, SP, CC, JS & TC. Considers parents her heroes. Will always remember Jr. year lunch w/Rick & Kim. Mr. Francis, English #1. Thanks Mrs. Athaide.

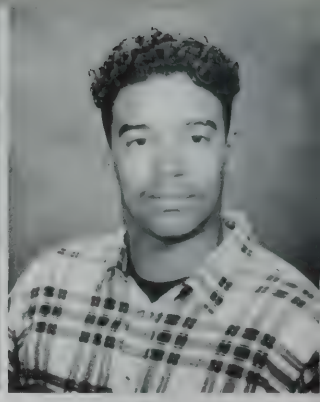
LURDES G. GOUVEIA
406 Arnold St.
NB 02740
July 31st: Noted for being very opinionated. Sr. Lounge held as a memory. BF: the gang at lunch. Thanks parents, family & God. Happiest w/AF, SM, CS, MS, KF, ML & JF. Hopes to marry her love.

PATRICIA I. GOUVEIA
104 Hemlock St.
NB 02740
Aug 5th: BF: MC, SC & AR. Thanks parents & family. Secretly hopes to find her one & only. "Guess what?" Considers Mrs. Amaral & Mrs. Slater top teachers. Not going to school her worst habit.

DORA S. GRACA
262 Heritage Drive North
NB 02745
Aug 15th: Thanks go to Dr. R, Mom & Dad for being there. Time spent w/Wr, JV, PC sophomore year most memorable. Considers Mr. Warren, Mr. Correia & Mr. Kelly #1. Hopes to attend Bryant & be a CPA.

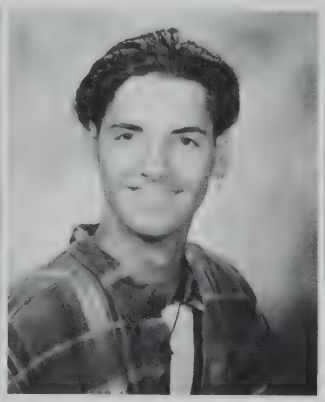


BERNARD GRACE
116 Mashpee Court
NB 02740
"Woo-Woo" Jan 5th: Enjoys playing basketball. Can be found hanging out on Potter St. Math #1. BF: Potter St. hoods. Thanks & admires Mom & Dad for all their love & support through the years.



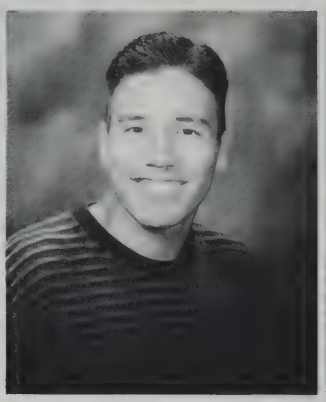
ROMAYNE M. GRACE
58 Cheryl Ln.
NB 02740
"Grace" March 12th: BF: RG, GS, DC, CD, JC & AR. Happiest w/ family, friends & Sol. Thanks Mom, Dad, Ross & Mrs. Fernald. Considers Mom a hero. Mr. Oliver, Mrs. Purcell & Mrs. Fernald #1.

SHANNON E. GRACIA
2488 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745
"Shan" Oct 19th: Thanks family & God. BF: JW, MF, JH, SS, Senior lunch crew, CL & JS. Happiest w/Drama friends & the Nuts. Drama Club performances & Sr. Banquet are equally memorable. "That's Cheezy!"



SHAWN R. GRAJALES
304 Chancery St.
NB 02740
Aug 15th: Happiest w/girlfriend AW. Noted for yelling in the halls. "Aw man, shut up!" Plans to become an actor. Secretly wishes to conquer the world. Would change his SAT scores if he could.

MATTHEW CRANFIELD
166 Highland St.
NB 02746
"Creen" June 8th: Special thanks go out to parents. Mr. Medeiros #1. BF: KE, LL, TB, SA, TB, MG, JS, DG, JP, SM & JA. Happiest w/all his boys. Most memorable moment at NBHS: Senior Banquet.

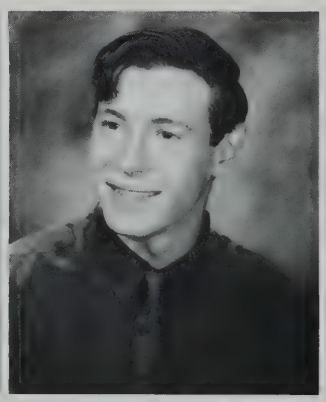


LUIS F. GUTIERREZ
875 Belleville Ave.
NB 02745
"Sweet Lou" Oct 29th: BF: JA, FR, MR, VM, TJ, RG & JC. Will always remember NBHS basketball's state champion win. Happiest w/family, friends & Vicki. Thanks go out to his uncle Ricky & Felicia.

JENNIFER L. HAMEL
28 Fairway Dr.
Acushnet 02743
"Jen" Oct 6th: BF: LS, KP, SG, LD, AV, EJ, MG, BA & JM. Happiest w/SB. Sees Jaju as a hero. Will always remember 5/28/93. Sends special thanks out to her parents. "What ever." Hopes to attend college.

STEVE J. HART
1162 Dutton St.
NB 02740
"Hitman" April 1st: BF: GP. Happiest when w/ RW, NS & AA. Thanks his parents & SGM's. Aspires to join the military and later attend college. Mr. Fraga #1. Known for causing problems in French class.

BRIAN J. HARTLEY
NB 02740
"Shorty" Dec 22nd: BF: Chris, Eric & Mike. Happiest w/Jennifer V. Hopes to make a lot of money & to give something back to his mother. Thanks his mother & Jen for all they have done.

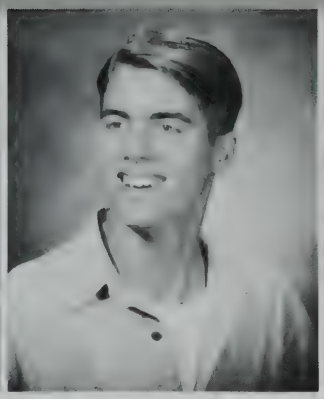


DANIEL D. HASKELL
42 Birchwood Dr.
NB 02745
"Dopey" July 6th: Happiest w/ Carmen. Fave song "You've Lost that Lovin' Feeling." BF: JP, DB & SS. Mr. Moretti #1. Sees Darkwing Duck as his hero. Hopes to join the Air Force & be successful.

ROBERT F. HAWKINS JR.
242 Richmond St.
NB 02740
"CC or Robby" Dec 30th: Jr. & Sr. Banquets & 5/27/93 w/Jen fond memories. BF: RP, EO, KH, JN, JL, EW & BA. Thanks God for what He has given. Happiest w/his boys. Hopes to become a famous journalist.

RAE-ASIS L. HAYNES
305 Mill Street
NB 02740
"Rae" Jan 26th: most noted for having a different hairstyle every day. Worst habit being lazy. BF: KS, ED, FT, EB, LW, SW, WH, KD, SD, RB, AM, Deana & Jen. Thanks Mom most. Mrs. Marshall tops.

ANNE E. HEBERT
108 Princeton St.
NB 02740
May 25th: Thanks her parents & family. Hopes to become a drafting god of NBHS. Happiest w/ WV, MM, O-CC, M+MH, CT, CD, TD, KL, BH, OS, SSM, ML, AW & the Peanut Gallery. Mr. Robbins #1. "Uh-huh-huh".

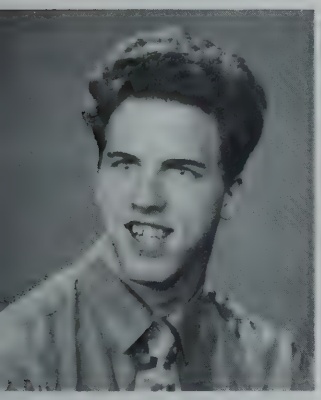


DARREN J. HEBERT
2343 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745
"D" Nov 11th: Thanks his parents. BF: MW, JL, MG, CG, LD, JW, TN, BS, DB, DF & JS. "See you in the future." Plans to work for the FBI. Considers Jean-Luc Picard his hero. Would change his past.

TIMOTHY W. HEBERT
984 Sharon St.
NB 02740
"Timmy" Dec 18th: "You can do anything you put your mind to." Will remember watching NBHS win the state basketball champ. Happiest w/friends & family. Hopes to attend college. Mrs. Daly #1.

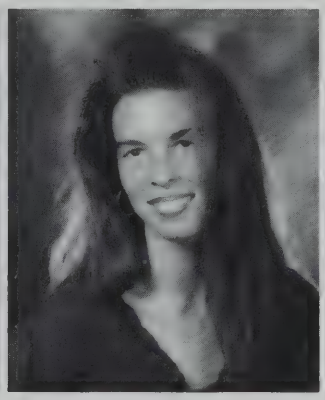
WILLIAM J. HECTOR
163 Walnut St.
NB 02740
"Will" March 28th: BF: TBC, T-Sun, Flip, Ke-Ke, SV, NH & MW. Happiest w/TBC, his daughter, & SV. Always will remember chillin' w/TBC. Mr. Couto & Mr. Correia are #1. Thanks any & all who helped.

KATHERINE A. HENDRICKS
35 Grove St.
NB 02740
"Katie" Oct 20th: Thanks her Mom & Dad for all their support. Happiest w/Jay, AH & close friends. BF: MH, JD, HM, JJ & MJ. Mr. Medeiros and Portuguese class rate #1 in her book. Hopes for happiness.



BLAKE E. HILL
1104 Tacoma St.
NB 02745
Nov 29th: Noted for trying too hard. BF: Mike S. "You're only as good as the work you do." Thanks Mr. Christopher & Ms. Butler. Coach Hamlet #1. Secret wish is to be point guard on the Celtics.

CHRISTOPHER A. HOPKINS
57 Burr Ave.
Acushnet 02743
"Hop" Sept 20th: BF: MC, WG, DP, NL, SP, JA, TP & HT. "Can't live for tomorrow; tomorrow's much too long!" Sees Eddie Vedder as a hero. Fave song "Alive" by Pearl Jam. Mrs. Torres #1.



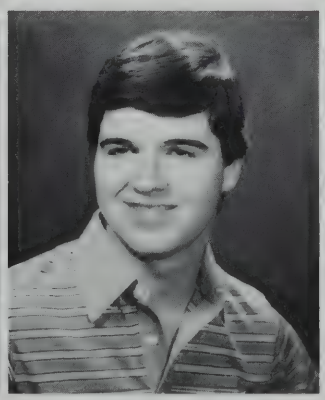
MEREDITH E. HOPKINS
440 Arnold St.
NB 02740
April 14th: BF: KH, HM, SW, KA & JS. Happiest w/Mark & friends. Thanks her Mother for all she has done. Mr. Kelly #1. Senior Banquet holds fond memories. "Whatever" favorite saying.

ANDREW D. HORSFALL
52 Winfield St.
E. Freetown 02717
"Andy, Horse" Jan 15th: Happiest w/Jenn. Thanks Mom, Dad, Stacey, Jenn & grandparents. Noted for his unusual last name. Memories included "lynching" w/ KS, AS, EO & TR. Favorite song: "Kashmir."

BRIAN HORTA
NB 02740
"Horta" Nov 19th: Thanks Paula & parents. BF: KP, FA, JS, WM, GC, BR, DF, TC & MT. Happiest w/PV & friends. Hopes to someday be rich & marry his girl. "Honestly." 4/9/93 & 2/9/93 memorials.

BRENDA L. HORTON
495 Bolton St.
NB 02740
April 28th: Known for being a triplet. Won't forget when her Portuguese teacher barked like a dog. BF: ST. Hopes to be financially wealthy in the future. Biting nails worst habit. "No!"

CLAUDETTE J. HUBERT
1088 Victoria St.
NB 02745
"Teddy bear" July 19th: BF: GP, JP, PH, CC, KZ, MF, VM, BT, DB & EW. Thanks Mom & Paulette. Mrs. Pinto & Mrs. Murphy #1. Secretly wants to win the Indy 500. Fave song "Runaway Train".



LANCE G. HURD
200 Eugenia St.
NB 02745
Feb 3rd: Secretly wishes to date a supermodel. BF: Mario F. & Tim H. Mr. Gardiner & health #1. Fave song "Whoomp There It Is" by Tagteam. Thanks Father. Considers Mother a hero. Happiest w/ Lori.

TANJA L. JACINTHO
47 B Durfee St.
NB 02740
"TJ" July 25th: Noted for her blonde hair. "Fantastic then." Mrs. Murphy #1. BF: TT, RT, JP & LM. Meatloaf a fave artist. Plans to work at a child day care center. Happiest w/friends.

BETHANY L. JACK
15 Glover St.
NB 02740
"Beth" April 4th: Will never forget Jr. & Sr. Banquets. BF: DM, KA, ES, EM & CV. Mr. Silva #1. "Oh my God!" Fave song "Brown-eyed Girl". Hopes to be an occupational therapist. Thanks parents.

NATHANIEL E. JACOB
1377 Sassaquin Ave.
NB 02745
"Nate" Oct 31st: Happiest w/ Hilda & friends. BF: DD, Liz, NA, JE, CK & CO. Hopes to someday be rich. Considers Superman personal hero. Secretly wishes to rule the world. Considers "The Joker" tops.

JENNIFER L. JAMESON
153 Grinnell St.
NB 02740
"Jen" Sept 2nd: Noted for always laughing. Won't ever forget lunch. Thanks Mom, Tony & Mark, her baby girl & family. Hopes to marry Mark & live a happy life. "Don't be silly".

KELLY F. JANUARIA
15 Ashley St.
NB 02740
"Chicken Legs" June 15th: Thanks to Mom, for not letting me quit school. Happiest w/friends hanging out. BF: Tanja, Lisa, Raquel, Teresa & Gerryln. Ms. Lotz & Mrs. Sullivan tops. "Go take a nap".

MAUREEN L. JASON
22 Frank St.
Acushnet 02743
"Moe" Oct 15th: Known for always complaining. MS. Daigle & Mr. Ed #1. BF: CS, TL, ME, HJ, CF & NC. Sees anyone who leaves an impression on her as a hero. Will remember geometry w/CS & Lunch '93.

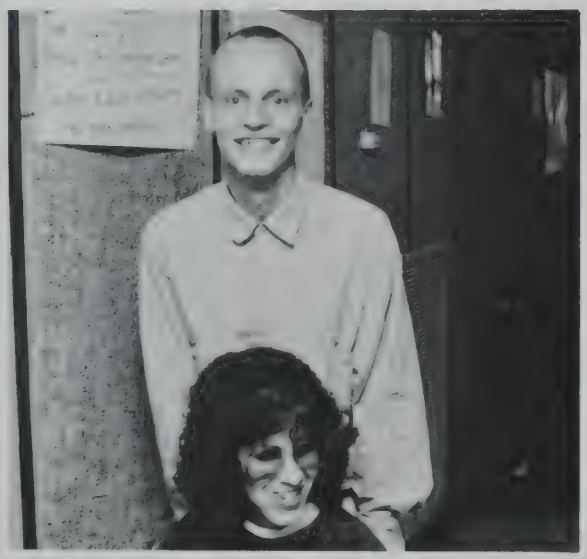
MICHELLE A. JORDAN
101 Hathaway Blvd.
NB 02740
"Mishy" Aug 11th: Sends thanks to her mother. Happiest w/her sister Veda. Known for her attitude. Mrs. Armstrong #1. Will ever forget chillin w/her crew. BF: Rochelli, Carla, Janet & Veda.

RAYNA M. JORDAN
117 Mashpee Ct.
NB 02740
"Cookie" Jan 24th: Known for her sarcasm. Mr. Couto #1. "Thanks, you're the best." BF: SD, CF, CG, JI, NA, CB, JB, WJ, KP & WV. Special thanks to Mom. Happiest w/Drill Team girls guys.

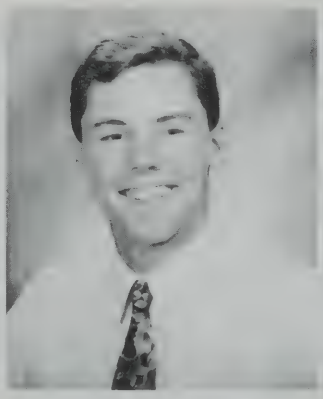
HEATHER A. JORISSEN
229 Main St.
Acushnet 02743
"Heth" Feb 9th: Happiest w/ John. BF: JO, TP, AB, HO, SM & MJ. Secretly wishes for a full night's sleep. Hopes to be a nurse practitioner. Kermit-D-Frog is her hero. Cow bashing is worst habit.

WANVISA JULASAK
1261 Church St.
NB 02745
"Judy" June 1st: Considers Mother & Charles Barkley heroes. Thanks Mother, family & Mrs. Terry. Mrs. Sanguinetti tops. BF; TP, CC, RJ, LM, AF, VG, M. Hopes to someday be a travel agent.

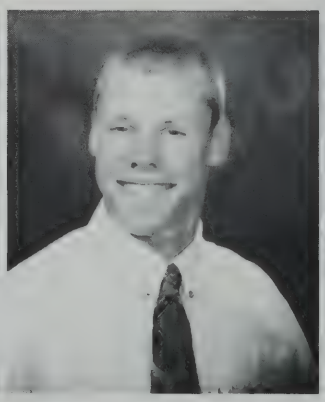
Jayne takes a break from her hard work to show us how happy she is about being a senior.



Dennis must be telling Lucy about his success as our top salesperson.



JOSEPH E. JUPIN
65 Borden St.
NB 02740
"Joey" April 20th: "Do unto others as you would have them do unto you". Sees Roy Hobbs as a hero. Fave teachers Mikey & Jimbo. Happiest w/ES, AB, KH², ND, RG, MJ, TJ, TB & JB. Fave song "Piano Man".

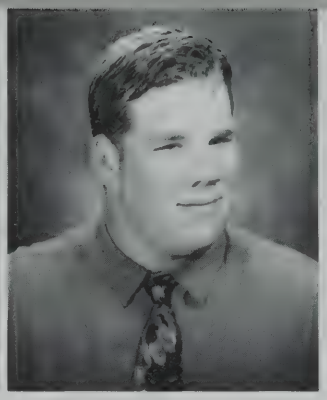


MICHAEL J. JUPIN
65 Borden St.
NB 02740
"Jupe" May 7th: Known for being himself. BF: KH, JPA, JCT, TB & JP. Happiest w/his guitar. Won't ever forget diving at states. Secretly wants to become hackey-sack champion of the world.

JOANNE M. KALISZ
130 Rebecca St.
NB 02740
Jan 17th: Happiest w/a donkey & a platter of beans. Sees Jesus as her hero. Secretly wishes to have a unicorn & lay her head in her lap. Known for her footwear. Thanks the mouchies. Star Wars #1.

SARAH M. KENNEDY
67 Lindsey St.
NB 02740
"Kennedies" May 10th: BF: LG, EM, JF, AD, FB & SC. Happiest w/LG & the "comet" crew. Thanks Mom & Dad. Mr. Robbins #1. Would change girls soccer team record if could. Plans to be an architect.

JOSHUA KEPINSKI
53A Cummings Ln.
Westport 02790
Aug 8th: Happiest w/SD, PJM, OT, MB, CR, JC, RT, SP, EK, JD, AR & JM. Mr. Anthony & Physics rate high. Enjoys music by Souls of Mischief, Del & Casual. Noted for drawing during his classes.



TIMOTHY J. KLATT
352 Natick St.
NB 02745
"Klatt" Dec 13th: Noted for his sarcasm. Happiest w/friends & Tuba. Owing money is his worst habit. BF: JS, HJ, JG, JM, JG, BG, JC, SR, SG & all the rest of the gang. "Can I borrow some money?"

Nela tells the girls why everyone gets her first name wrong!

Samantha & Christine find much to smile about during an all too short lunch period.

AYANA K.E. KNIGHT
293 Ash St.
NB 02740
"Yana" Jan 4th: Noted for being outgoing & crazy. Procrastination her worst habit. Love & thanks to God, parents & sis. BF: Ayana K, RB, CD, & AM. To be a happy, successful professional.

BACHIR Y. KOUTA
7 Gemini Drive
NB 02740
March 19th: Most noted for smiling. Being late a bad habit. Sees Malcolm X as his personal hero. BF: CB, DS, AC, SVP, AW, AK & KK. Thanks Mom. Happy w/ Amy. Mr. Edmundson rates highly.

JAY W. KRUGER
394 Bedford St.
NB 02740
"Kruger" March 1st: Noted for his broken bones. Will always remember dancing at the rally. BF: Chris D, Tim P & Matt E. Thanks his parents. Mr. Gardiner & health #1. Admires brothers.

JULIE J. LABRODE
188 Middle Rd.
Acushnet 02743
Aug 5th: BF: Julie G, Jill G & Crystal C. Most happy with Jay E. Thanks Mom, Dad, Gramp, Mrs. Benoit & Jay. Hopes to be an elementary school teacher in Acushnet. 12/18/92 most memorable.

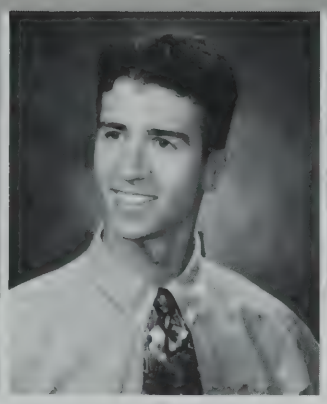
JONATHAN D. LAFRANCE
15 Jocelyn St.
NB 02740
"Lafiend" April 8th: Will most remember 6/93 — the cemetery w/MF & RL. BF: MF, RL, EG, CM, RL & CM. Happiest spending time w/friends. Thanks Mom for everything. "Lippin' It" worst habit.

TIMOTHY LANDREVILLE
405 Bartlett St.
NB 02745
Dec 16th: "Boas Festas!" BF: Chue, NL, ST, JM, ES, CC, NJ, BG, IL & SG. Sends thanks to God & family. Happiest w/his friends & guitar. Hopes to attend college & become a pharmacist. Jimi hero.

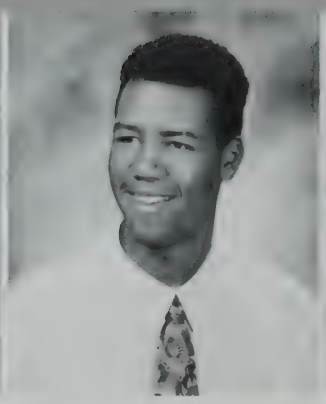
JENNIFER L. LANDRY
53 Emerson St.
NB 02740
"Jenna" Nov 20th: Sends thanks to Laurie & Christine. Happiest w/friends. BF: RH, CB, SC, LC, JB, MM & EO. Talks too much. Noted for hyperactivity. "Problems!" Ms. Borden #1. "Shoop" a fave song.

MICHAEL J. LANGE
11 Stapleton St.
NB 02744
April 5th: Happiest spending time w/Heidi B. Love & thanks to Mom, Dad, HB, MP & family. Most memorable moment meeting Heidi. Hopes to further his education & play ball. Wishes to end racism.

KRISTY L. LAPRE
10 Bay St.
NB 02740
Sept 4th: Will always remember Friendly's 92 & 1/22/93. BF: EG, CM, SD, ME, RR, JM & DG. Sends thanks to Mom, Dad & Coach Gardiner. Happiest w/Eddie & friends. Hopes to be the best she can possibly be.



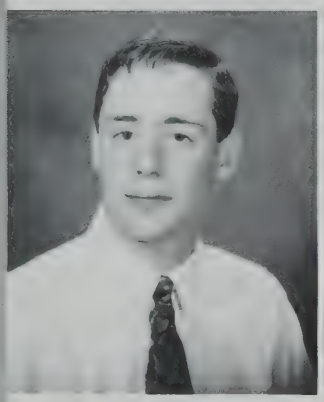
JONATHAN A. LARKIN
22 Hill Rd.
NB 02740
"Jon" Sept 11th: Sends special thanks to Mom & Dad. Happiest w/AT, DH, MV, AV, CM & TR. Known for his comical drawings. Aspires to be a successful commercial artist. Won't forget Drama & Swim Team.



ROGER C. LARKIN
9 Bedford St.
NB 02740
"Rog" Aug 18th: BF: CM², JL, MF & EG. "For real!" Happiest w/MGD. Most embarrassed when he hit on CL. Most memorable moment so great it's become unFORGETTABLE! Most noted for his great style.

APRIL LASSITER
NB 02745
"Candy" Aug 15th: Sees Mom as her best friend. Happiest w/John. Will always remember sr. yr. "A Whole New World" #1 song. Wishes that she could change people's attitudes toward one another.

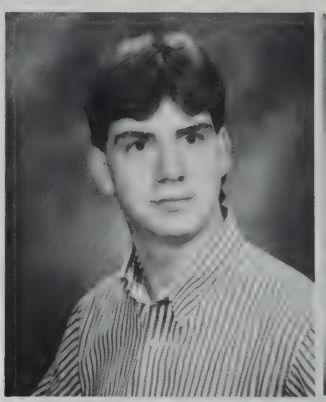
MONICA LAVADINHO
55 Jouvette St.
NB 02744
Aug 4th: "Hey!" "Forever Young" #1 song. Playing soccer & lunch hold fond memories. Thanks her sister & Sal. Aspires to be happy & successful. Happiest w/RE, the twins (CM²) & all her friends.



LEONARD J. LAWRENCE
64 Nancy St.
NB 02745
"Lenny" April 2nd: Happiest w/ Jen J. Playing baseball w/the boys his favorite NBHS memory. BF: JA, TC, SA, MG, JPF, DG, SM, DD & MT. Thanks Mom, Dad, Mr. O & JK. To attend college & marry JJ.

AN T. LE
253 Peckham Rd.
Acushnet 02743
"AN-MAN" Feb 16th: Thanks Mom, Dad & God. Top tune "Wild Beneath my Wings." Happiest w/ GP, RW, JP & NS. Aspires to enter medicine. Hopes to end starvation. "Good soldiers never die, they fade away."

DINH K. LE
116 Dawson St.
NB 02745
July 12th: Most noted for his smile. Plans to attend college. BF: Trai. "All right." Thanks all teachers in CCP blue, tan & gold house. "Hello" #1 song. Remembers Mrs. Rolli, Mrs. Duval & Ms. Leal.

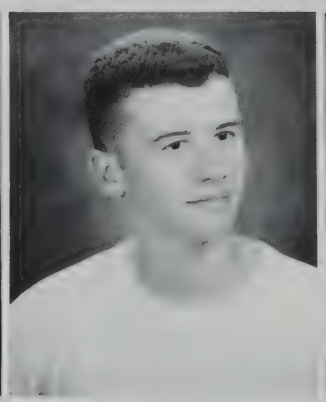


AARON P. LEBEAU
168 Shawnut Ave.
NB 02740
Dec 17th: Admires Billy Gates & Stevie Hawkins. Computer science #1. BF: RY, EO, DA, BB, CW & JG. Wishes to actually live the movie 2010. Considers his quoting of Tolkein his worst habit.

DARLENE M. LEBEAU
73 Gammons Rd.
Acushnet 02743
"Loboski" Jan 20th: Most noted for always talking & smiling. Thanks parents for love & patience. BF: Mike, Erin, Mom & Dad Happiest w/Soccer Crew, Mike, JR, CS, ET, ND & MF. Ms. Rowles #1.

LAURIE A. LEMERY
12 Brookside Dr.
Acushnet 02743
Aug 26th: Most noted for being too skinny. BF: Liza, Andrea, Jessica & Prudence. Always remember walks to hospital w/Liza, 3/26/93 in MV & hmrm w/ CL & DL. "I love you Mom, Dad & Janelle.

CHRISTINE C. LEMIEUX
983 Tobey St.
NB 02745
"Neck" Sept 28th: "W'sup dode." BF: HF, TG, JS, WE, SG, CR & CM. Happiest w/Wayne. Sends thanks to Mom Dad, Ms. Whalen & Mrs. Gray. Mr. Motta #1. Would like to change the spread of rumors.

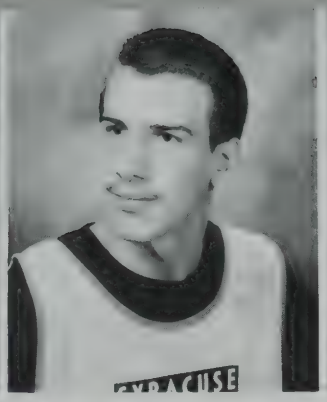


ROBERT C. LEMOS
239 Field St.
NB 02740
June 12th: Sends special thanks to his parents. BF: JD, JL, CM², MF, RL, EG & TG. Happiest hanging out w/Jay & Mark. Ms. Persson #1 in his book. Hopes to attend college & be successful.

NEYLA M. LESLIE
164 Maxfield St.
NB 02740
April 18th: BF: NG, BG, ES, KS, CL & KO. Thanks Mom & Ian for everything. Happiest w/swim team & spring track team. Mr. Motta & U.S. History were high school favorites. Day 1 talks w/ Erin memorable.

JOSEPH A. LEWIS
83 Clara St.
NB 02744
"Excal" Aug 21st: BF: Ruben & Greg. Will never forget Sr. Banquet. "Stairway to Heaven" by Led Zepplin #1. Wishes to end starvation. Sends loving thanks to Mom. Hopes to be a computer programmer.

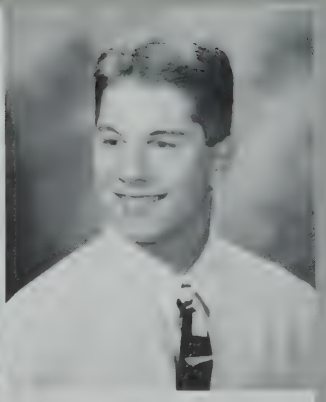
LAURIE A. LIMA
24 Bullock St.
NB 02740
"Limas" March 10th: Happiest w/Bobby & friends. Always remember 10/22, Prom '93, 10/22 & 11/19. BF: Mom, Eli, AL, MO, MC, JR, AS & ZW. "There's a fire in my body" Sends thanks to Mom, Dad & KE.



SHANE C. LIMA
181 Rockland St.
NB 02744
"Shank-em" Oct 2nd: Sends thanks to his Mother. BF: DS, WS & MM. Happiest w/his girlfriend. getting into trouble worst habit. Known for acting crazy. Hopes to one day own a BMW. Mr. Rainone #1.

DEANA L. LIVRAMENTO
317 Emerson St.
NB 02740
"Deda" May 29th: Noted for not knowing how to take a joke. BF: Re, Roche & Mo. Happiest w/on Daijon & Dean. Future business major. "Nah! Just Kidding!" Enjoys listening to "Unconditional Love".

SHERRI A. LONG
939 Thorndike St.
NB 02745
"Bob" Sept 18th: "Gee, thanks." Mike B. is her personal hero. Sr. Banquet is best NBH memory. BF: Katie, Ellen, Geri & Kris. Being indecisive is bad habit. Most noted for being on crutches.



DANIEL LOPES
204 Nash Rd.
NB 02746
"D. Lopes." Aug 10th: Thanks God, Mom & Dad. BF: Paul, Steve, Moe & Sergio. Happiest w/Susie C. Known for saying the wrong things at the wrong time. Will never forget playing varsity football.

DANIELA S. LOPES
19 Calumet St.
NB 02744
"Danni" Aug 19th: Sends thanks to Mom, Dad & Red. BF: Katie H. & Kris. Fave saying: "This is it". NG. Mr. Vaz, Ms. Ferreira & Mr. Motta #1. Happiest w/B-ball & FH gang. Always remember FH bus rides.

LAUREN R. LOPES
12 Alec St.
NB 02740
"KaKa" Nov 1st: BF: Re-re T & Angel C. Sends thanks to her mother. Happiest w/her boyfriend Ryan & son Andre. Hopes to graduate from Georgia State. Secretly wants to own an aquarium. Mr. Hogan #1.

MARLENE LOPES
121 South Second St.
NB 02744
"Marly" Nov 24th: Hopes to be successful & end racism & ignorance. Thanks her grandmother, parents & God. Known for her voice & bright smile. Stubbornness worst habit. Sees God as a hero.

MELISSA A. LOPES
162 Hathaway Rd.
NB 02740
"Misy" Aug 11th: Thanks Mom & family. Happiest w/her boyfriend Gilbert. BF: Tara (Duck), SS, KL, OS & RL. Wishes that she had been healthier. Headed to college. Noted for playing w/her hair.

SANDRA C. LOPES
336 Conduit St.
NB 02745
"Lopes" Aug 10th: Thanks meus pais na terra & deus no ceu. BF: CM & "You know who you are! I love you all". Happiest w/Blue & Tan house parking lot crew. Jr. & Sr. Banquets hold fond memories.

ELIZABETH LOPEZ
862 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02746
"Eli" April 7th: Most noted for being humorous. Brother Luis personal hero. Love & thanks to Mom. BF: Yolanda C. & Nicole C. Future plans to be a RN. Mrs. Ventura & phys. & anatomy rate highly.

ISABEL G. LOPEZ
58 Matthew St.
NB 02740
Nov 25th: BF: Lizmary. Aspires to become a secretary. Mrs. Kallevik #1. Happiest w/Andres. A sweet girl w/ a great love of music & dance. Jerry Riveira her favorite singer.

MICHAEL L. LOPEZ
61 Spruce St.
NB 02744
"Razori Mike" June 16th: Mrs. Armstrong #1. BF: Tony & Jay. Happiest w/girlfriend. Wishes to keep secret fantasy a secret. Top song "Fever" by Shabba Ranks. Most noted for being a funny guy.

SANDRA LOUREIRO
45 Winsor St.
NB 02744
May 12th: Thanks Mom, Dad & Her sister Christina. BF: SR, MR, JM, CM, AC, VM & SM. Hopes to attend college. Happiest w/her family & friends. Fave song "Greatest Love of All". Won't forget friends.

TARA M. LUCE
137 Robeson St.
NB 02740
"Taz" March 24th: "I'm gonna beat you plaid." Noted for singing & dancing wherever she goes. BF: CS, MJ, TP, SG, LE, RF & JV. Happiest w/Paul. Love & thanks to Mom & Dad. Mrs. Morgan & Chorus #1.

KELLY L. LUIZ
78 Briggs St.
NB 02744
Aug 28th: BF: CL, SS, OS, CD, LV, TM, LP, SC, PE, JC, & TS. Sends special thanks to her Mom & Dad. Happiest when hanging w/her friends. Will never forget playing varsity softball. "Whateva".

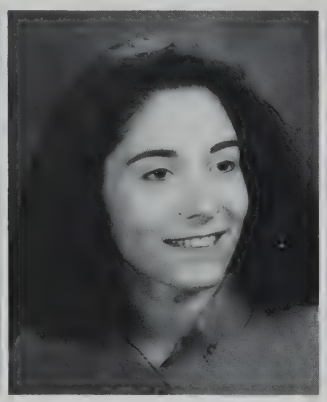
TARA-JO L. LUIZ
238 Collette St.
NB 02740
"Duck" Aug 22nd: Special thanks to Momz, Steve, & God! Happiest w/Momz, ML, CB, TB, TF, MF, TJ, KD, LD, EW & TM. Most embarrassed when she went to Burger King w/Cindy & paid w/300 pennies.

LIGIA M. MADRUGA
NB 02744
"Baby Lee" Nov 2nd: Admires her pa; and mae. Mr. Herbert #1. BF: Tracey, Kathy, Michelle, & Patty. Thanks brother Carlos. Happiest w/all her friends. Plans to attend college & never marry.

ALEXANDRA I. MANO
28 Woodlawn St.
NB 02744
"Shana; Alex" Oct 5th: Noted for her constant smiling & laughing. BF: CP, CM, IR, CM², SC & MD. Thanks Mother. Happiest w/ friends & family. Plans to go to college & make the most out of her life.

MELISSA A. MARCELINO
NB 02746
"Melly" April 12th: Noted for winning MA. National Bowling Championship Jr. year. Admires parents for making her a respectable & decent person. BF: MTR, JLO, JAN, EO, NC, JMM & BAB.

DANIEL F. MARMELO
37 Wing Rd.
Acushnet 02743
"Danny" April 9th: "What's up?" Mrs. Hoffman #1. Jr. & Sr. Banquets hold fond memories. BF: JN, JV, PN, JS, JR, GC & IF. Sends special thanks out to his Mom. Hopes to play pro soccer.



JANET MARQUES
33 Burt St.
Acushnet 02743
Dec 21st: Aspires to become a computer engineer. Sends thanks out to Mom, Dad, Avo & Connie. Will remember Sr. Banquet, 4th of July '93 & X-country. BF: JW, HD, AS & BW.

WAYNE MARQUES
233 Leonard St.
Acushnet 02743
"Wayne's World" Dec 4th: Hopes to be an unemployed millionaire. "That's why no one likes you". BF: JR, JS, RP, BH, KP, ML, JS, JB, CW, AP & JW. Sees himself as a hero. Happiest w/friends.

SCOTT I. MARSHALL
106 Hazard St.
NB 02740
"Scotts or Tweetie" May 13th: BF: AJ, BT², SC, KB, KS & EP. Happiest w/SC. Sends thanks to Ajani. Sees his mother as a hero. Known for constantly singing. Hopes to make an impact on music world.

JEFFREY A. MARTIN
488 Arnold St.
NB 02740
"JAM" Nov 10th: Sends love & thanks to Mom, Dad & sisters. "By the Time This Night is Over" #1 song. Mr. Biscari & math rate highly. BF: JR, CL & MR. Future chiropractor. Bruce Willis his hero.

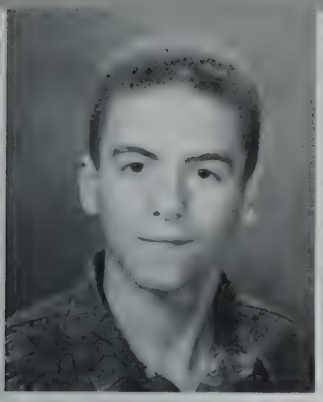
LISA M. MARTIN
NB 02745
"Lee" Feb 12th: Kelly L, Michelle M, Sarah R, Kim P, Debbie M, Julie L & Dawn L. "End of the Road" fave song. Mr. Pepin #1. Biting on lip worst habit. "Yeah, right." Happiest w/friends & her music.

PRUDENCE MARTIN
Acushnet 02743
Feb 10th: Will always remember Summer '93. Thanks Mom & JP. Happiest w/Jim, JT, Nitchie & all her friends. "Sheep" by Pink Floyd. "Peace rules the day where reason rules the mind".

SHANE MARTIN
12 Beechwood Dr.
Acushnet 02743
Nov 28th: Known for hard, spikey hair. BF: DG & JPF. Thanks Mom & Dad for all they have done for him. Happiest hanging out w/ friends. Secretly wishes that he had the ability to fly.

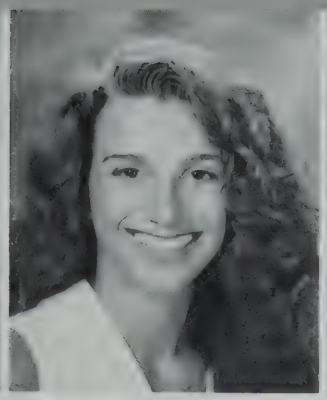
MARIA C. MARTINEZ
2 Beetle St.
NB 02746
"Carmen" Feb 1st: Most noted for her smile. "You're going to get it!" Mrs. Seguin & Academics #1. Happiest w/her family. Thinks that graduation will be the most memorable moment at NBHS.

DIANE L. MARTINS
368 Oliver St.
NB 02745
Feb 4th: Will not forget Jr. Banquet. Top tune "Everything I do I do for you". Mr. Couto #1. BF: DM, MM, JM, CM, BN, LC, LS, MS, EC, LG & DC. Thanks Mom, Dad, Aunt Linda & friends.



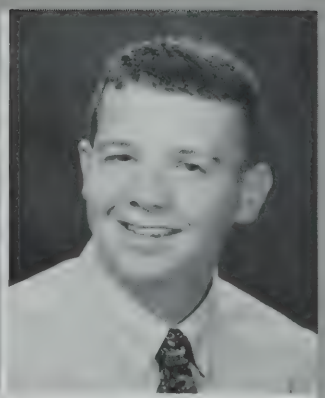
JOAO D. MARTINS
56 Thompson St.
NB 02740
Dec 18th: Thanks mother. Happiest w/his friends. BF: LP, JD, FR, GA, NP, BN, PP, JM & DS. Fave song "Lately" by Jodeci. Plans to attend college. Most noted for Portuguese. Wishes to marry soon.

MICHELLE A. MARTINS
26 Cleveland St.
NB 02744
"Mich or Michie" Happiest w/JM. Hopes to be a travel agent. Sees Lucy Maud Montgomery as a hero. Known for her loud personality & intricate, wacky conversations. Won't forget gym & lunch.



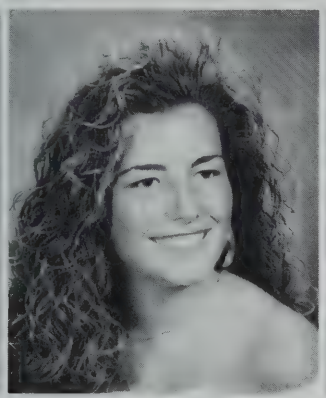
CARLA M. MATIAS
55 Jouvette St.
NB 02744
"Twin" Jan 21st: Thanks family, friends & Helio. Happiest w/HR, ML, CP, CM, HP, TV, RE & AM. Falling off a broken chair at lunch an embarrassment. Prom '92, soccer games & lunch most memorable.

CLAUDIA M. MATIAS
55 Jouvette St.
NB 02744
"Twin" Jan 21st: Known for complaining. Wishes she could change guy's stubbornness. BF: CM, ML, JS, RE & FJ. Happiest w/Claudio & Emmanuel. "I love it . . . " Hopes to be a teacher.



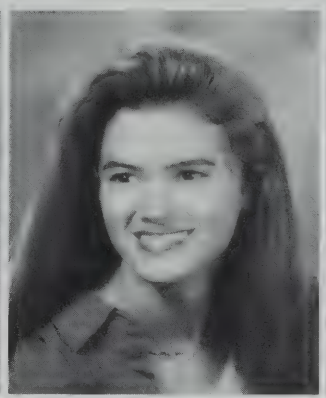
DANIEL P. MCCARTHY
5 Alderberry Ln.
Mattapoisett 02739
Oct 2nd: Thanks Mom, Dad, Jay & Mike. Won't forget being the '93 State Track Champs. "In Your Eyes." Ms. Marland is the greatest! "We could be so good together". Wishes he could run for re-election.

AMY L. MEDEIROS
98 Armor St.
NB 02740
May 27th: Most noted for stressing. Thanks Mom, Dad, Nana, Papa & Bart. BF: BR, AC, DE, AK, TR, RB & CD. Happiest w/ Bart. Plans to become a vet. Would teach people to mind own business if could.



CLAUDIA I. MEDEIROS
NB 02740
July 6th: Known for being indecisive. Will remember 10/27/93. BF: "You know who you are; thanx for being there". Secretly wants to beat Liz Taylor's marriage record. Can be found in Blue Office.

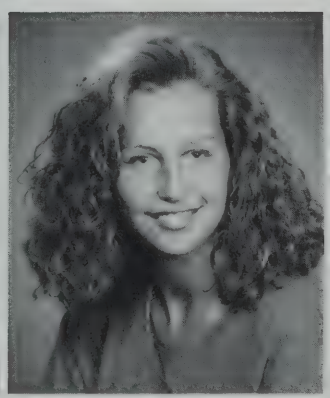
DOREEN MEDEIROS
126 Shaw St.
NB 02745
"Reena" Oct 14th: Noted for dippiness. Happiest w/friends. Future plans include being a physical therapist, become rich & be happily married. Thanks sister Lisa & parents. BF: Parking Lot Crew.



ERIN B. MEDEIROS
80 Freetown St.
Lakeville 02347
Dec 20th: BF: AD, SK, JF, SA, SC & AM. Thanks Dad & Mom. Hopes to enter the nutrition field. Will always remember gymnastics & "H.S." nights. Sees Eddie Vedder as a hero. Mrs. Hoffman #1.

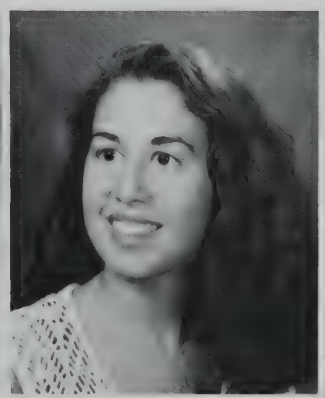
JENNIFER D. MEDEIROS
5 Kimberly Way
Acushnet 02743
"Jen" Nov 28th: Thanks Mom & Dad for everything. Happiest w/ RH & friends. BF: LD, SA, LS, JB, BW, SB & KC. Won't forget Jr. & Sr. Banquets & 7/30/93 — crazy! Top tune "Your Song".

JOSHUA D. MEDEIROS
292 Allen St.
NB 02740
"Josh" Sept 8th: Noted for sense of humor. "I'm only kidding". BF: Paul, Matt, Dave & Ann Marie. Secretly wishes to become a billionaire. Brother Matthew Medeiros his true hero.

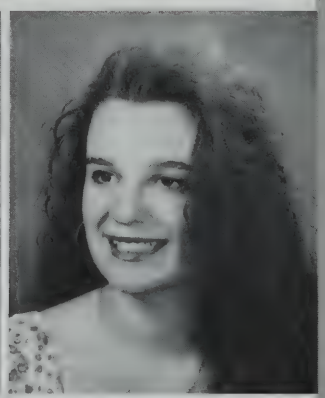


LAURIE J. MEDEIROS
10 Sears Ln.
Acushnet 02743
"Lau" Oct 5th: Special thanks to Mom & Dad for all their support. Happiest w/Keith & her friends. Noted for her smile. Worst habit procrastination. Wants to have a happy future. Ms. Borden #1.

MICHAEL C. MEDEIROS
1023 County St.
NB 02746
"Milce" Aug 13th: Hopes to one day do something worthwhile. Will undoubtedly miss friends made while at NBH. A private guy with a lot on his mind, but not a lot to say. Headed for success.



ROSEMARY MEDEIROS
66 Nash Rd.
NB 02746
"Rosie" Feb 4th: BF: LR & sisters. Thanks her Madrinha. Happiest w/LR, PLC, MG, NRP, McD's crew & family. "Showa!" Noted for walking slowly & being spaced out. Would get rid of Ignorance if could.



SANDRA B. MEDEIROS
279 Summer St.
NB 02740
"Sandy" Nov 15th: Senior Banquet holds fond memories. BF: lunch gang, AF, green house crew & PS. Hopes to marry her true love & be very successful. Thanks her parents & God for inspiration.

Peter shares some soccer stories with friends, while . . .

SCOTT G. MEDEIROS
NB 02740
"Ru Paul" Jan 20th: Happiest w/ Jen F. BF: Romayne, Joey, & DADA. Fave teacher Mrs. Marges. "You better work." Known for making his friends laugh. Sees Wonder Woman his hero & mentor.

TAMMY L. MEDEIROS
119 Tallman St.
NB 02746
"Giggles" Dec 22nd: Sends thanks to Mom & Dad. BF: SM, HR, EW, JB, DC, AS, CH, AH, AD, HF, TL, & IM. "Keep Your Head Up" by 2 Pac #1. Known for her funny personality & ability to make people laugh.

VICTORIA MEDEIROS
103 Jouvette St.
NB 02740
"Vicki" Aug 21st: Happiest w
LM, MC, PR, AM, NM, KL, M
& JA. BF: LM, MC, MP & AM
Special thanks to parents & Lor
Won't forget Sr. Lounge w/DM
DP, KM & RR. Funniest tim
spent w/ Delia at Brooks.

DARYL E. MEEHAN
38 Rounds St.
NB 02740
April 28th: Happiest w/ Justus, Brian & Bethany. Will always remember Saturday, July 24th, 93 at 10:15. Hopes to go to UMass & major in Chem or Math. Mr. Jacintho #1. Sends thanks to Mom & Dad.

JAMIE L. MEEHAN
17 Wren St.
NB 02745
"Meehan" April 21st: Known for being confused. "What? I can't hear you." Thanks Mom, Dad, & Tony for everything. BF: SA, JR, MF, GM, IV, CS & JB. Sr. Banquet & '92 hold fond memories.

IVAN MEJIA
126 Eugenia St.
NB 02740
"Cucho" Nov 25th: "What goes around, comes around." BF: KC, TC, FA, SW, JS, DC, CA & MN. Aspires to become a physician. Thanks Mom, Dad & God. "Chief Rocka" top tune. Sees his father as a hero.

MEG: We couldn't be prouder of you. Thanks for being the daug
ter you are! We love you with all our hearts. — Mom and D
MEGHAN: I have three words for you: Yes! Yes! Yes! — Lo
Jenifer
MELISSA: Congratulations & Good Luck next year. Don't forg
12/18/91, Bamboo Garden & the "9." — Love, Scott (A.K.
Scott "O"
GOAL TUTORS: All the great times! We've made a lot of me
ories! "Work it!" Good Luck I'll miss you! — Luv, Melissa
SHANNON: 22 & 24 will always be two of my fave #'s! K-N-
T-B will always be five of my fave letters! 12/7/90 — Lo
Dina
HEATHER: I will treasure our friendship forever, camping tri
& our hours of Latin — Love, Alyssa
TONILU: You are my girl. Don't forget all those crazy times.
that right" Friends forever. "Table four" — Love Ya Jolie
CHERI & RONDA: Never forget the good times. Keep on mack
"Gotta blow that stuff out." I'll cut a girl smooth aurf aurf"
Ayana
JOLIE: Friends R friends 4-eva! Remember the parties, talks, laug
& cries. 1 more thing — I'm older! — Love Your sister, Mis
CHRISTINE, JEN, DINA, L.A. GIRLS: (pst hello!), "MY LUN
TABLE, E PERIOD DEAN'S OFFICE: To all of you —
thanks — Love, Meg

LISA M. MELO
NB 02740
Sept 14th: Will always remember hanging out w/RA, RT, MC, ML & CS. soph year. BF: RA, TJ, RT, OS, SS, AP, JP & KT. Happiest w/Roy. Secretly wants to win the lottery & travel the world.

SUSANA F. MELO
106 Earle St.
NB 02746
"Sue" Feb 11th: Thanks Mom, Dad, FM, MM & KM. Hopes to be successful rich & happy. Won't forget Jr. & Sr. Banquet, lunch, 10/27/93 & NC's fall running to the bus. Happiest w/friends & someone special.

AMANDA A. MENDES
225 Court St.
NB 02740
Nov 3rd: Known for always being quiet — except w/friends. BF: KO & KD. Happiest w/KC. Sends thanks to God, parents & closest friends. Can't wait for graduation! Worst habit being sleepy.

CHRISTINE G. MENDES
166 Morris St.
NB 02745
"Mendes" June 2nd: BF: JS, MT, IF, SL, MF, JM & Blue/Tan Crew. "I don't know." Known for acting silly. "Os meus pais que eu amo ea minha mais grande amiga a minha irma." Thanks Mrs. Athaide.

TIANN M. MENDES
483 B Maxfield St.
NB 02740
"Yia" Nov 2nd: Known for making people laugh & having an attitude. Sees her mother as a hero. BF: TM, NC, RG, AP, DM, CC, SM, QG & AO. Thanks her aunt & grandmother. Hopes to move to New York.

TROY MENDES
217 Orchard St.
NB 02740
March 10th: "I'd like to say peace to all the homeys in the high school & cool out to the ones that are leaving." Found chilling w/PM, SR, EA, GR, CC, WH, LP, TF, EP & BS.

SONYA M. MENDONCA
18 Barksdale Ln.
NB 02740
"Mendonca" Nov 22nd: Known for forgetting things. "Hey!" BF: HP, DC & OC. Will always remember Jr. & Sr. Banquets & Parking Lot. Happiest w/ best friends. Hopes to make a lot of money in future.

JOSE MENDOZA
159 Myrtle St.
NB 02740
May 13th: Watching the Whalers win the state championship best NBH memory. BF: SFP. Thanks Mom & God. Happiest w/his girl. Plans to attend college & hopes to be rich. Michael Jordan his personal hero.

LUIS A. MERCED
205 Chancery St.
NB 02740
Nov 2nd: Love & thanks go to parents. Paul Merced his personal hero. Known for making everyone laugh. Happy w/ Corina F. BF: SM, MM, WM & Caesar M. Mr. Ed. his favorite teacher. "Sweet Lu."

ALISON A. MESQUITTA
180 Richmond St.
NB 02740
"Shorty" Sept 23rd: BF: FR, RG, RO, JC, DM & GC. "How's it hangin." Happiest w/the crew. Special thanks to God & her moms. Mom her personal hero. Noted for being short. College & success in future.

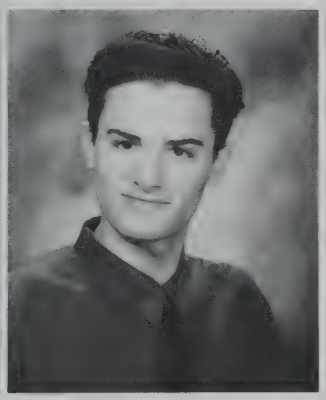
DEBBIE: Keep being a player.
JEN G.: I hope you show those college boys whose smartest — Dave B
JAY: Congrats! Good Luck in college! — Love, Amy
LYLA: I hope you are successful in everything you do. Good Luck in the future. — Love Always, Eddie
MEGHAN: I will look back on Drama, B-52's, b-ball games, and all the rad times and think of my best buddy! Good Luck — Love, Shan
TO THE TENT PARTY CREW: Amy, Jenn, Allison, & Kristen. Good Luck in college & w/everything you do. Miss You! — Love Caitlin
YEARBOOK EDITORS: We never thought we would finish, but look, we did it! GROOVY! This yr. will definitely be remembered. — Jenn
TO MY SISTA & THE GIRLS: We've made tons of memories: the ski trip, MB, (the tornado.) I can't ever 4 get ya. — Love, AB
TARA: You are such a special friend to me and I am very glad we became such close friends. I'm going to miss you — Love, Susan
TO ALL MY BOYS: You all know who you are. Never forget the good times hangin' out w/"The Faties." Good Luck. — KB #73

ELIZABETH L. METTHE
28 Lincoln St.
NB 02740
"Liz" July 13th: Love & thanks to Mom & Dad. Happiest spending time w/family & friends. BF: Karen A, Ellen S & Celia V. Ambition is to travel all over the world. Wishes life could be made fair.

JOSHUA M. MILLS
Acushnet 02743
"The Red-head King Pin" March 13th: BF: Aaron G, Tim F, TP, AJ, Sm, KV & NC. Happiest w/ good friends or sleeping. Thanks Mr. Fraga. English 11 & Mr. Fraga rate highly. Martin Luther King Jr. personal hero.

JODY L. MIRANDA
65 Katherine St.
NB 02744
Nov 21st: Most noted for guidance. Senior year fondest NBH memory. BF: KH, MC, JB, KC & KAC. Happiest w/Ken. Love & thanks to God & family. Wishes to change the negative attitudes people have.

CRISTINA L. MONIZ
220 Brownell St.
NB 02740
Jan 1st: Noted for being tiny. Thanks parents for keeping her on track. BF: MR, EV & the girlz. Happy w/W. Lopez. Getting stuck in the butterscotch on Interstate 195 was most embarrassing moment.



JASON MONIZ
143 Wood St.
NB 02745
"J" Sept 29th: Noted for sleeping in class. Would like to play Michael Jordan one on one. Thanks Mom & Dad. Happiest w/ friends. Hopes to play for the Denver Broncos. Biting nails is worst habit.

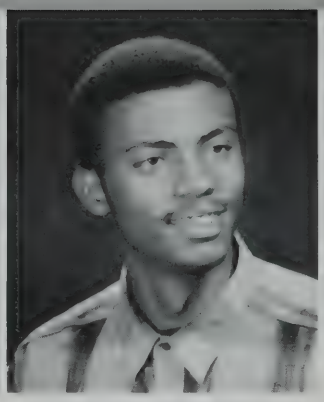
JOSEPH H. MONIZ
224 Hathaway Rd.
NB 02740
"Joe" June 15th: This young Gemini man turned in his Sr. Questionnaire but forgot to fill it out! Can be found w/good friends in the Green House. Favorite times take place outside of school.

. . . JP gives his account of last baseball season!

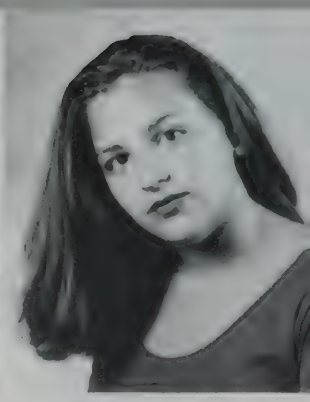
YESENIA I. MONTALVO
45 Yale St.
NB 02746
"Goldita" March 23rd: Gracias a Mary por agudarme y que dias te ven diga. BF: Julio S & Milagros T. Most noted for always laughing. Considers her mama & her papa her heroes. "Oh my God!"

JOSE J. MONTANEZ
164 Smith St.
NB 02746
Sept 14th: Noted for his smile. Thanks mother & father for being there. Happiest w/the boys & family. Hopes to be rich. BF: EG, HY, HG, CB & MF. Mr. Serra & English #1. Headed for success.

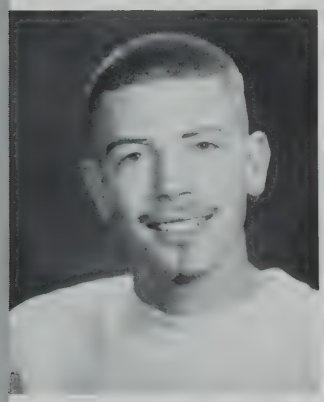
DIANA M. MONTEIRO
NB 02746
"Di" Feb 27th: BF: GC, RG, RO, AM, MR, FR & JC. Thanks God, Dani & her parents. Happiest w/ Josue, her girls & cousin Mela. Sees Titi Carmen as a hero. "Everything's gonna be alright."



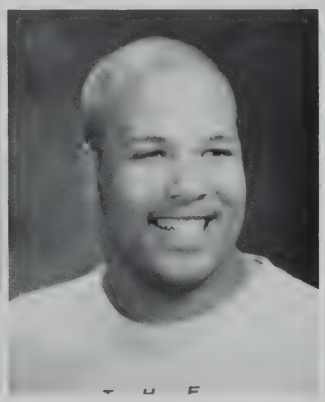
MICHAEL MONTEIRO
302 County St.
NB 02740
Jan 12th: Pet peeve having to fill out school related forms like senior questionnaire he did not turn in. Prefers hanging out with friends away from school. Looks forward to graduation.



RACHAEL L. MONTEIRO
16 Mosher St.
NB 02744
"Rach" June 27th: Sends special thanks to Mom. Happiest w/her daughter Raelyn. BF: Ela, AM, AG, CD, HP & KB. "Oh my goodness!" Aspires to be successful in the future. Secret wish remains a secret.

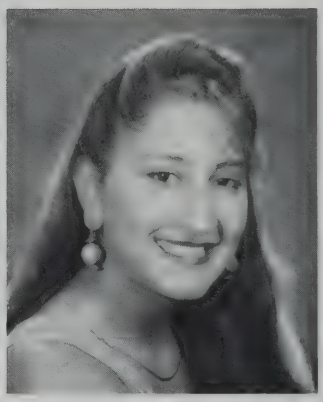


WILLARD MONTEIRO
168 Milton St.
NB 02746
"Woody" June 18th: Ms. Lotz & Ms. Martin. Thanks Mom & John. BF: OS, KH, FM, CC, JG & RS. Noted for hanging in the core. Headed for success in the future. Considers Mr. Longo & Mr. Oliver heroes.



GONZALO MORALES
526 Purchase St.
NB 02740
May 6th: Unknown likes and dislikes due to the missing sheet known as a questionnaire. Will miss family & friends, but happy to move on to a new future full of success. Hopes for happiness.

JORGE MORALES
43 Parker St.
NB 02740
Aug 29th: A private guy with a lot on his mind, but not a lot to say. Can be found hanging out with friends in the Green house. Believes in keeping secret wishes secret & future plans in future.



TAMARA J. MORILLO
126 Eugenia St.
NB 02745
"Tamy" July 31st: Happiest w/ JM & TB. Sends special thanks to her mother. BF: Jisselle, Joseline, Isabel & Natalie. "Please Forgive Me" by Bryan Adams #1. "Never Say Never." Mr. Pimental #1.

CHRISTOPHER J. MORRA
130 Plymouth St.
NB 02740
"Morra" Jan 8th: BF: RL², MF, CM, EG & JL². Won't ever forget fun times at Sr. Banquet. Most embarrassed in athletic study '93. Sweaty palms worst habit. Thanks family & friends for support.

SAMANTHA L. MORRIS
27 James St.
NB 02740
"Sam" June 26th: Worst habit criticizing others. BF: KRA, LC, LG, HJ & BP. Will always remember "97.4". Happiest w/KA & PA. Sees Elmo as a hero. Wishes that everyone would get along.

HEATHER M. MOSS
293 Allen St.
NB 02740
"Shorty" June 12th: BF: Reen, KH, IV, MH, JP & RP. "B-day", football games, Nantucket & Myrtle Beach hold fond memories. Red-faced when she was dropped by RP at MG's party. Happiest w/Kevin Chase.

DEBRA A. MOTA
NB 02740
Nov 20th: Thanks fiance Mike for his encouragement, love & support. Happiest w/Mike, family & friends. BF: MA, DM, KP, SL & KS. Plans to attend college, marry Mike & become successful in future.

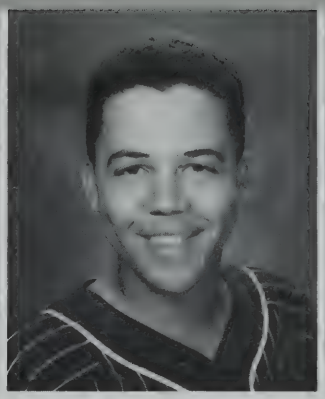
KELLY A. MOTA
1019 Dutton St.
NB 02745
June 30th: Famous for her man troubles. Mrs. Correia and English are #1 in her book. BF: TA, MS & RR. Thanks her parents & her true friends. Happiest w/TA, RR, VM, DP, MS, CW & SW. Headed to college.

CHRISTOPHER MULDOON
35 Willis St.
NB 02740
Jan 7th: Thanks his parents & bros. Secretly wants to be a member of the Navy Seals. Happiest w/Tootsie. Fave song "Sugar Magnolia". Known for blushing. Sees Larry Bird as a hero. Mr. Raposo #1.

SUHAILL MUNIZ
81 Austin St.
NB 02744
Oct 21st: A big thank you to any & all who helped along the way. Will miss friends, family & teachers upon graduation. Mundane tasks like filling out senior questionnaire don't motivate her.

JEFFREY P. MURPHY
12 Morningside Ave.
Acushnet 02743
"Murph" June 10th: "Let's get outta here". BF: DB, TL, PP, SP, JC, MG & PO. Will always remember sophomore year w/PP & JR. Happiest w/his girlfriend. Hopes to go into the business world.

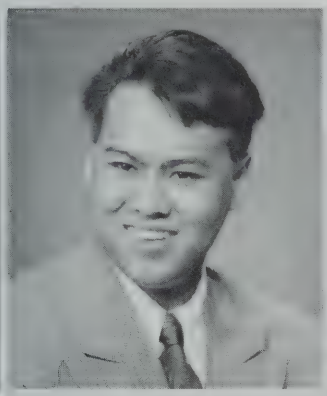
JEFFREY P. NEGALHA
24 Norwood St.
Acushnet 02743
"Jeff" May 7th: Thanks Mom, Dad, brother Danny & Coach Matos. Brother Danny is hero. Plans to attend college & later play pro soccer. BF: DM, PN, IF, JR, TA, JS & GD. Noted for being mellow.



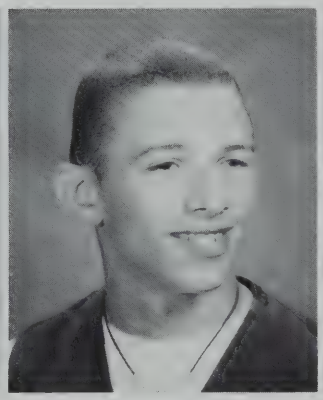
JOESPH A. NEREU
116 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02740
"Da Bear" Jan 16th: BF: PC, BS, TP, EO, TF, RH & Da Bear Squad. "You da man!" Happiest w/his best friends. Hopes to be an accountant. Secretly wants to bowl on the tour. Mrs. Diggle #1.

DEBORAH L. NEVES
81 Tremont St.
NB 02740
"Debe" April 17th: Sister Lidia is hero. Thanks God, family & UB. Plans to be a dentist or marine biologist. BF: Gigi, DG, LG, Poe, AM & EN. Happiest w/the Quiz Kids. Wishes to become a mermaid.

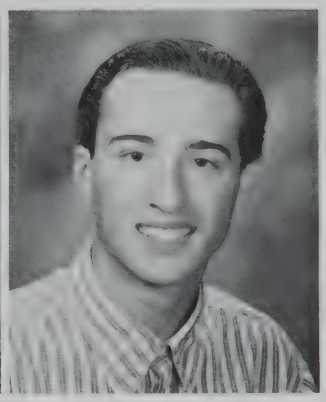
ELIZABETH F. NEVES
15 Washington St.
NB 02740
June 21st: BF: HD, VD, HN, TP, EN, DC, MF & DN. Mr. Ogagan #1 for Black Studies. Will always remember Jr. & Sr. Banquets. Aspires to attend college. Happiest w/her girlz. Thanks God.



BENJAMIN T. NG
9 Maxine St.
NB 02740
"Benny" Feb 19: Known for smiling all the time. "Hel-lo". Mr. Robbins #1. Happiest w/the friends he brings home after school. Sr. Banquet holds fond memories. Embarrassed at his birthday.



TYRONE J. NORMANDIN
213 Court St.
NB 02740
"TJ" Oct 5th: "Don't put people down unless you're short". Will always remember Drama Club. BF: SF, TC, DN, ET, JS, MB, DM & PA. Thanks Mom, grandparents & DM. Happiest w/Kelly. Mr. Sykes #1.

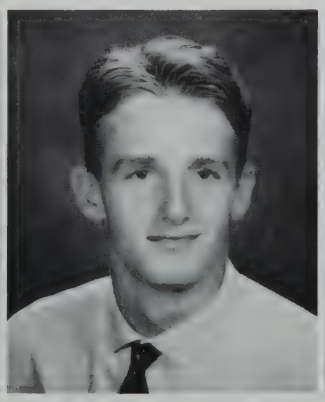


PEDRO M. NUNES
1022 Cherokee St.
NB 02745
"Nunez" Feb 27th: Thanks Mr. Oliver, Mr. Matos & parents. Known for being quiet. BF: JN, JV, DM, IF, GC, JR & JS. Hopes to go to college & play pro soccer. Sees his brother as a hero.

YAMIRKA A. NUNES
369 Cottage St.
NB 02740
"Yami" Nov 25th: Known for being very quiet. Sleeping in class worst habit. "Iue futuro!" Sees her father as a hero. BF: Liz. Sends special thanks out to her uncle & aunt for all they've done.

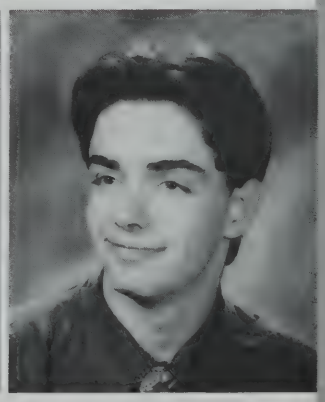
PATRICK T. O'BRIEN
392 Ashley Blvd.
NB 02740
July 13th: Happiest w/Lisa P. Sends thanks to his mother. Known for flirting w/girls. Sees his father as a hero. BF: CD, JV, JP, DL & SC. Wishes that he could change his grades.

LAURINDA J. O'MEARA
285 Davis St.
NB 02746
"Fluffy" Sept 26th: Happiest w/her friends on Davis St. BF: AF, SM, MD, LL, DG & JP. Sends thanks to her Mom. Mr. Sykes #1. "All That She Wants" top tune. "This is so mental". Future nursery teacher.



ANTONIO M. OLIVEIRA
185 Norwell St.
NB 02740
"Tony" Nov 29th: Thanks Mom, Aunt Virginia, Uncle David & the rest of his family. Sees Mom as a hero. Happiest w/KP, family & friends. BF: MC, TJM, SD, KP & VM. Hopes to be successful & rich.

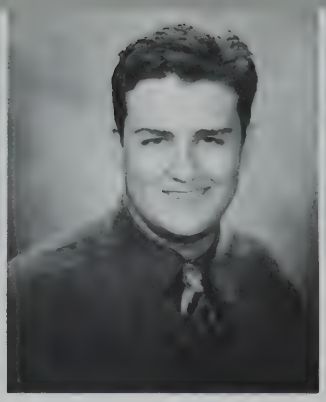
EDUARDO M.A. OLIVEIRA JR.
89 Campbell St.
NB 02740
"Eddy" Feb 26th: "Go for it!" Considers coming to school worst habit. Mr. Goodfellow, Mr. Alves & Mr. Correia tops. BF: JO, AS, MO, AL, JA, PS, KS, JL, AS, MG & CH. Thanks go out to parents.



EDWARD OLIVEIRA
12 Alford St.
NB 02740
"Eddie" May 23rd: Michael Jordan his hero. "C'mon." Thanks Mom & Dad. BF: RP, JN, RH, BC, JL & CS. Considers Ms. Borden tops. Noted for being friendly. Hopes to be a history teacher.

JENNIFER L. OLIVEIRA
12 Alford St.
NB 02745
"Jennie" Aug 25th: Noted for always being happy. Thanks go out to Mom & Dad. Happiest w/Matthew G. BF: MM, JM, AC & MG. Playing Suzy Snowflake most memorable. Mrs. Morgan tops. College in future.

KENNETH M. OLIVEIRA
136 Wood St.
NB 02745
"Kenny" May 7th: BF: JD, JA, ND, MR, SD, NG, JAA, MO & NL. Mr. Taylor & Mr. Goodfellow #1. Sees Lt. Col. Frank Slade as a hero. Hopes to graduate from college & be happy. Happiest w/family.



KYLE L. OLIVEIRA
680 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740
"Ollie" April 21st: Noted for loudness. "All right!" BF: JA, DM, BD, NH, KH, CP & RF. Thanks Mom, Dad, G-Mom & Tom M. Happiest w/Erica. Wishes to play pro lacrosse & marry Kathy Ireland.

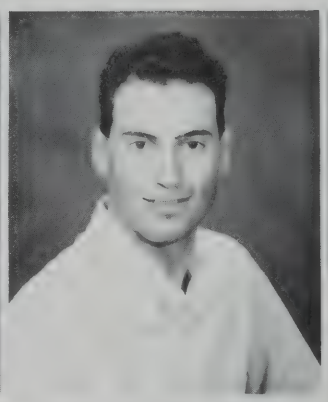
MELISSA M. ORTEGA
78 B West Hill Rd.
NB 02740
"Missie" Feb 4th: Appreciation to Mom, family, friends & UB for love & support. Happiest w/Scott. BF: JG, TR, JS & NC. Aunt Lisa her personal hero. Hopes one day to be a compassionate pediatrician.

RACHEL M. ORTIZ
175 Newton St.
NB 02740
Nov 29th: BF: LT, DM, AM, GC, RG, MR & FR. Noted for her attitude. Thanks God, parents & friends. Happiest w/PRP girls. Plans to attend college. Considers getting mad constantly her worst habit.

CHAD M. OSSWALD
116 Swift St.
NB 02740
Oct 11th: Thanks Mrs. M. & Pauline. Will always remember being in choruses. BF: MS, CS, AW, MC, JV, TL, KO, MT, BA & EJ. Happiest w/Ericka. Big thanks go out to parents & big sis.

KIMBERLY A. OUELLETTE
52 Florence St.
NB 02740
"Kimmy" May 1st: Thanks go out to Mother, Father, stepparents & God. BF: DD, CG, AM, YM, RF, AC, KD, RJ, PO & EO. Admires Mother for always being there. Happiest w/best pal Debbie & her family.

BETHANY L. PACHECO
4 Meriam St.
NB 02740
"Beth" Sept 29th: Will always remember drama productions & choral trips. BF: AA, KS, BT, DB, SP, AW, MS & KG. Thanks family, friends, Mr. C, Mr. M, Mrs. M & Mrs. C. Happiest w/friends. Dance #1.



JOSE M. PACHECO
46 Sagamore St.
NB 02744
"Vlade" June 24th: Known as Vlade when playing b-ball. Thanks parents & God. BF: Steve D, Nelson M & Gary P. Hopes to be a poet or a DJ. Wishes for someone to accept him for who he is.

PETER PACHECO
767 Middle Rd.
Acushnet 02743
Sept 25th: Special thanks to parents & Michelle. Happiest w/close friends. Best memories include 1/22/92 & Newport. Favorite song "Black" by Pearl Jam. Known for saying "What's your name?"

TARA PACHECO
893 Shawmut Ave.
NB 02746
May 6th: BF: HJ, SP, JA, DP, CL, CH, AMA, Brett & parents. Thanks Brett, Mr. M, Mrs. Buckley, Mrs. Whalen & parents. Mr. Crompton #1. "Learn about boating before you go floating." Swim team #1.

JENNIFER L. PAQUETTE
22 Masfield St.
NB 02746
"Parkay" June 28th: Most grateful to parents, coaches & family. Known for The Spot. A procrastinator. "No, but . . . " Secretly wishes to ride on a flying carpet. Happy w/friends: LM, KB, JB, ND, SC & RD.

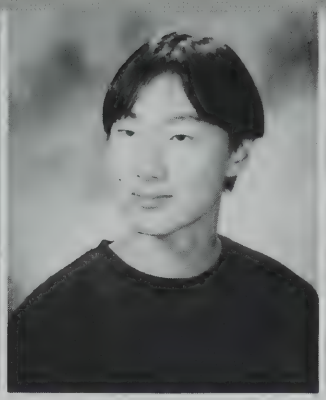
DAVID M. PARADIS
70 Slocum St.
Acushnet 02743
"Davey" Aug 8th: Aspires to enter Air Force. Happiest w/friends. BF: JP, MB, WM, JR, JS, FA, JB, MR, CL, CB & KA. Magic Johnson hero. Thanks parents for all their love & support.

ROCHELLI L. PARIS
83 Paunee Ct.
NB 02740
"Poco" Dec 9th: Known for her big mouth. Wishes her grandfather was still alive. Sends special thanks to her Mom. Hopes to work w/children. BF: Raneha & Rashud. Worst habit attitude.

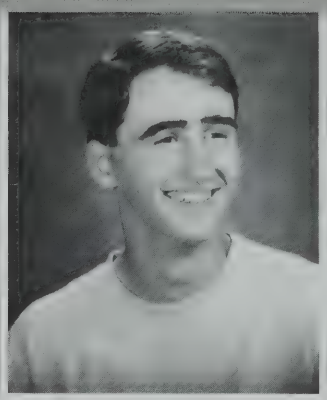
RENATO M. PATRAO
210 Rounds St.
NB 02740
July 8th: Thank you to Mom & Dad. BF: AA, FD, BB, BC, LM, CF & RZ. "Vota pro teu homme". Fave teacher Mr. Couto. Wants a house on the beach, to go to college, & have a happy life.

MOSELEY PATRICIO
686 Coggeshall St.
NB 02740
"Moe" April 16th: Thanks go to Carrie's parents for all they've done. Happiest w/Carrie & friends & all the good times. BF: PR, SS & DL. Most memorable moment at NBHS: Oct. 13th, '93. "I don't know."

PHOUMALA PATSAKHAM
119 Greenwood St.
NB 02740
"Pumy" Nov. 6th: Known for being quiet & athletic. Sends thanks to parents, friends, & JL for being there. Happy w/Jeff L, DM, EE, NC, TF, MJ, JS, JF, IV & ID. Hopes to be successful.

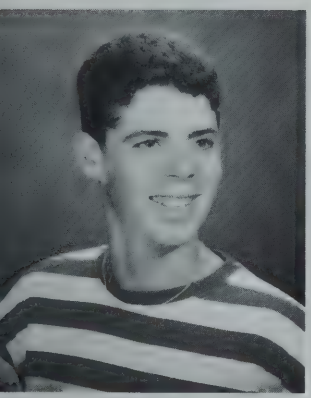


MATTHEW D. PAUL
75 Pageotte St.
Acushnet 02743
"Matt" May 15th: BF: KB, KA, BS, AV, AS, ER, SB, MF, CS, WV, GP & JE. "Huh! Uh . . . " Happiest w/orchestra buddies. Known for being quiet. Mr. Charbonneau & Mrs. Hassey #1. Will remember Virginia.



ALEXANDER F. PAULO
1919 Adams St.
NB 02746
March 2nd: Most memorable moment 3/2/93, Cath. Mem. vs. NB at Brockton. Sends thanks to Mr. Gouveia. BF: GP, SR, & TB. Hopes to be an accountant. Sees Dad as a hero. Best of times w/ family & friends.

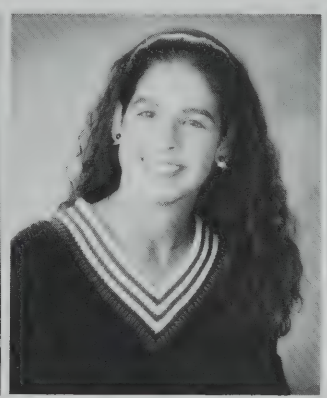
GREGORY P. PAYETTE
12 Henry Dr.
Acushnet 02743
"Greg" Oct 15th: BF: SH. Happiest w/RW, SH, AA, IT, CC & NS. Known for ROTC. Thanks go out to Parents & Sergeant Major at ROTC. Number one future ambition is a successful journey to college.



JOSH A. PELL
14 Bow Dr.
Acushnet 02743
Sept 12th: BF: DS, ES, SA, BS, TD, PB, JB & MC². Noted for going out for breakfast. Thanks Mom & Dad for everything. Won't forget Sr. Banquet. "Want to go out for breakfast?"

DANIEL PELLETIER
1161 Victoria St.
NB 02745
"Dan" Oct 30th: Won't forget cutting into Whaler Parade. BF: John M. Remembers Matt A. Enjoys playing pool. Fave song "Wonderful Tonight". Would like to fondly thank his parents for everything.

GREGORY A. PEPIN
28 Coulombe St.
Acushnet 02743
"Pep" June 16th: Worst habit laziness. "I don't know". Mr. Bettencourt #1. BF: TQ, PD, AP & PK. Hopes to be a graphic artist & make his mark on the art world. Sees Dad as his hero.

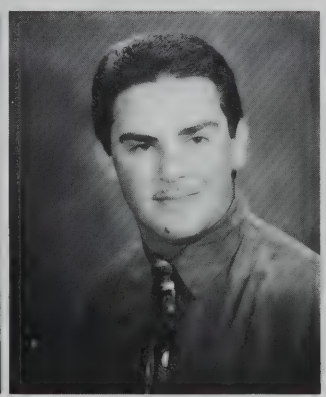


KRISTINE PEQUITA
191 Hathaway Rd.
Acushnet 02743
"Kris" Feb 9th: BF: Larissa, JH, JD, AZ & DL. Thanks Mom & Dad for love & support. Sees Jackie P as a hero. Will remember Finals '90, 8/5/92 — 8/15/92 & Georgia. Happiest w/ friends.

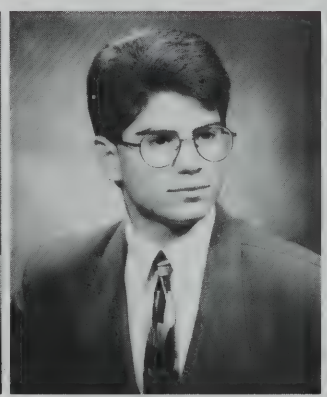
CARLA I. PEREIRA
135 County St.
NB 02744
July 5th: BF: MR, SP, KP, JF, AR & KS. Secretly hopes to be Letterman's co-host. Known for being crazy. Aspires for fame. Feels a need to change NB. Embarrasses to the max w/temp. amnesia.

DAVID M. PEREIRA
129 Bates St.
NB 02745
Jan 25th: BF: SP, CH, MC, MP & TP. Thanks parents & bro. Hopes to be a pharmacist. Happiest w/Sue P. "Hel-lo!". Mr. Walsh top teacher. Noted for beeping at everyone on the street.

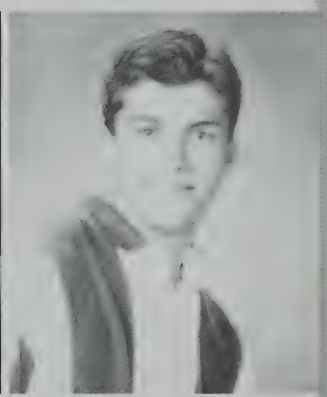
JOAO PEREIRA
81 Bay St.
NB 02740
"John" Aug 4th: "Oh brother!" Sends thanks to Mr. Greene. Will always remember X-Mass Dance 92. BF: Mr. A. A future mechanic w/hopes of getting his own car. Happiest w/Miss Lopes. Always dependable.



PAUL M. PEREIRA
25 Ashley St.
NB 02744
Feb 19th: Thanks Mom & Dad for their love & support. Hopes to benefit mankind by becoming a radiologist. Will always remember summer 93. Math & science #1. BF: SL, MR, MT, & JM. A wild driver.



SILVESTRE G. PEREIRA
337 Earle St.
NB 02746
"Sly" Aug 3rd: Many thanks to parents. Wants to be a lawyer. BF: JL, CP, CT, GL, KP, & KD. Ms. Oliveira's chem class #1. Favorite song "Would" by Alice in Chains. Fave saying "Dude".



STEPHEN PEREIRA
85 Fern St.
NB 02744
"Stevie P" Sept. 25th: BF: TR, SS, ED, KS, & GS. Happiest w/ JV & da fellas. Will always remember the 1993 b-ball championship. "All set." Thanks parents for everything. Mr. Correia #1.

STEPHEN PEREIRA
85 Fern St.
NB 02744
"Stevie P" Sept 25th: BF: KS, AS, TR & GS. Thanks parents & Father Mac. Happiest w/JV. Will remember winning baseball champs. Coach Correia #1. Secretly wants to pitch in the World Series.

TIMOTHY C. PEREIRA
228 Phillips Ave.
NB 02746
"Timmy" Dec 5th: BF: KP, JC, ED, JP & BT. Happiest spending time w/his family & friends. Secretly dreams about rapping w/ Das Efx. one day. Enjoys spending time in Mr. Serra's English class.

SARAH M. PEREZ
817 Belleville Ave.
NB 02740
"Boom-Boom" Aug 14th: "Nazy, Nazy, Nazy" Embarrassed when fell in garbage on Maxfield St. BF: Stephanie, Mark, Jill, Jamie, Jackie & Nikki. Happiest w/ML, JP, SC, BR, RR & JMP. Hopes to be animator.

VICENTE R. PEREZ
427 Chancery St.
NB 02740
"Philly" Sept 9th: BF: Woo-Woo, DaShaun & James. Happiest w/ Jill & Tamara. Hopes to go to college & work in the computer field. Thanks Stanley & Andy for everything. Mrs. Carvalho #1.

ERIKA L. PERRY
166 Alva St.
NB 02740
Jan 3rd: BF: SM, AJT, KS, JQ, VS & MF. Thanks Mom, Dad, Gram Gramp & sends her love. Will always remember 10/22 — 10/23. Future CPA. "Yah like that, huh!" Always remember Mr. Gouveia's class.

SUSAN M. PERRY
514 Union St.
NB 02740
Feb 20th: BF: DP, TP, HT, MT, DN, CH & DG. Thanks her Mom for everything she's done. Plans to become a vet. Happiest spending time w/David. Mr. Walsh her fave teacher. "I don't get it!"

LORI PETITAPAS
NB 02740
July 20th: Sends love & thanks to Mom & Dad. BF: Shannon. "Weak" by SWV top tune. Ms. Buckley #1. Being late to class worst habit. Will remember hanging out w/all her friends.

KIMBERLY L. PICARO
304 Collette St.
NB 02746
"Kim" Sept 18th: BF: DM, KD, PS, MM, RJ, KS, LM, CP, DC & NA. Happiest w/friends & family. Plans to be successful in the future. Many thanks to parents. Most noted for attitude.

A spirited group of students huddle together & have fun at the Sr. Assembly.

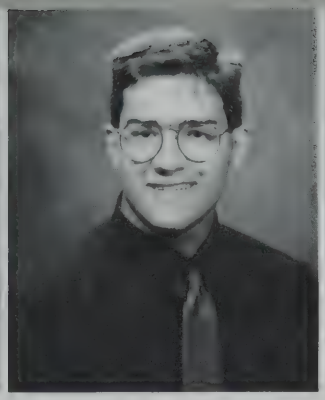
Jen and Shannon take sometime out of their busy schedules to give us their brilliant smiles.

JAYNE J. PIETRASS
9 Nye St.
Acushnet 02743
June 19th: BF: DD, ES, LM, KP, HM & JQ. Will always remember 4/30/93, 11/4/90, summer '93 & 10/22/93. Happiest w/friends & the majorettes. Most noted for dirty looks. Plans to be rich & happy.

JEFFREY J. PIMENTAL, JR.
22 Ivy Rd.
NB 02745
June 27th: Happiest w/Bobbie. Noted for superior intelligence. BF: BP, SG, DH & DB. "Prove it" Secretly dreams of photographing a tornado. Wants to own his business. Mr. Couto #1.

CHAD M. PIMENTEL
349 Brook St.
NB 02745
Nov 1st: Happiest w/Jenn. Thanks parents, Shan, & hockey coaches. Won't forget 4 years on varsity hockey. Personal heroes Mom & Dad. Ms. Ferreira #1. Hopes to be rich & be w/ Jenn after college.

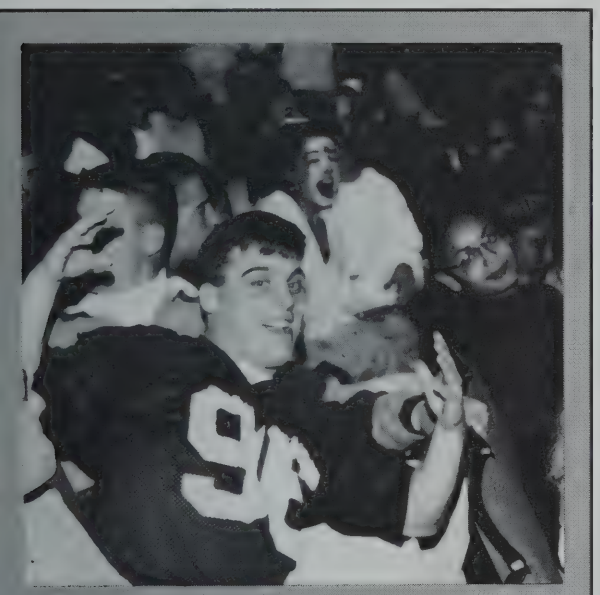
DELIA M. PIMENTEL
1211 Cove Rd.
NB 02744
"Dee" Jan 25th: Noted for being wild. "I'm sorry." Sgt. Major Gallagher #1. BF: JB & RR. Happiest w/JB, friends & family. Plans to join the reserves, marry & have a family. "Tonight" #1 song.



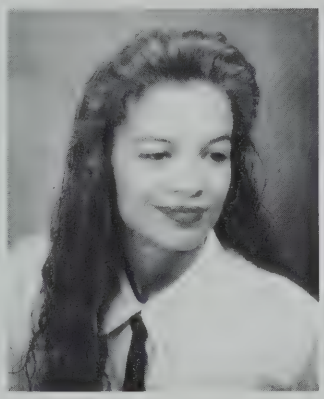
MARCO PIMENTEL
11 Jean St.
NB 02746
May 17th: BF: DP, PM & JM. Will always remember playing b-ball after the Jr. Banquet. Mr. O #1. Sends thanks to parents. Hopes to simply be the best he can be. Wishes to change school lunch.

STEPHANIE PIMENTEL
321 Hawes St.
NB 02745
"Giggles" July 25th: BF: JC, CB, LA, SA, SM, SS, JV & TB. Thanks God, Mom & Dad. Will remember the parking lot crew & Sr. Banquet. "Whatta nut!" Known for laughing. Happiest w/ friends & her guy.

Kerin and Beth show their support for their favorite teams at the first annual Family Feud.



Al tries to convince his friends & the camera that he is the most spirited guy at NBHS.



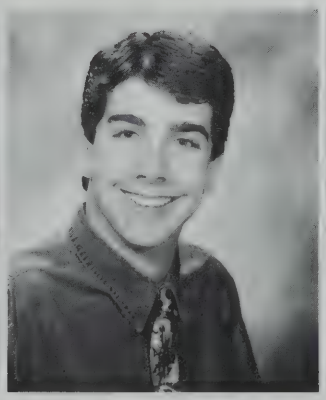
JAMIE L. PINA
118 Maxfield St.
NB 02740
"Odie" May 10th: BF: LD, TD, KC, JR & SP. Sees Bengi as a hero: "for showing me how to express true feeling!" Happiest w/ Bengi. Thanks Mother, Father & Aunt Janice. Hopes to be a nurse.

JOESPH G. PINA
548 Middle St.
NB 02744
"Joey" June 21st: Known for flirting w/girls. Sees Dad as a hero. Embarrassed on 4/30/93. BF: AR, MC, CG & KB. Will remember the Sr. Banquet. Hopes to help people in the future. Mr. Couto #1.

KELLY PINA
117 Reed St.
NB 02740
Sept 27th: Thanks Mom & Michael for everything. Happiest w/ AS, AB, CG, KM, RF, TA, DS, Am & MC. Secretly wants to date TB. Will remember Sr. Lounge & psychology. Mrs. Ventura #1.

HILDA M. PINTO
201 Sawyer St.
NB 02746
Dec 21st: "Everything happens for a reason." Thanks Sonya for her honesty & understanding. Happiest w/Nathan & close friends. BF: SM, OC, SS, SC & CM. Wishes that everyone could get along.

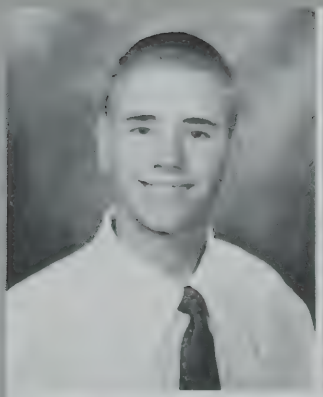
RYAN W. PINTO
65 Highland St.
NB 02740
Oct 15th: BF: BA, KH, RH, PS, GB, NR, EO, ME, LP, JO. Someday hopes to play pro-baseball. Noted for attitude. Plans to go to college. Thanks Coach Correia & parents. Happiest w/good friends.



STEVEN PINTO
Acushnet 02743
July 13th: Thanks his parents & God. Hopes to become a dentist & be rich & happy. Sr. Banquet holds fond memories. Known for being a good-natured person. "Alright! Who —"

LOURDES R. PIRES
52 Newton St.
NB 02740
"Smiley Beti" May 23rd: Most noted for smiling. "There's always tomorrow for dreams to come true." Mr. DaGraca, Mr. Sykes, & Mr. Oliveira tops. Future plans include becoming an acclaimed author.

JEFFREY J. POEIRA
275 Tinkham St.
NB 02746
"Jeff" Oct 18th: Worst habit flirting. Wants to become an engineer. Mr. Sykes #1. Most noted for flirting, good looks & pilgrim shoes. BF: DS, FC, PB, CM & LM. Thanks Freddy. "Dre Day" top tune.



JEREMY R. PONTES
350 Brook St.
NB 02740
Dec. 10th: BF: JV, PO, KM, DM, SC, DL & CD. Secretly wishes to rap w/Cypress Hill. Known to everyone by his "baggy look". Can't break the bad habit of doing everything at the last possible minute.

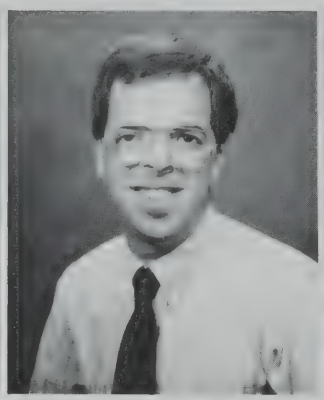
CAMILLE L. QUARLES
37 Reynolds St.
NB 02740
"Cecile" Aug 5th: Future domestic engineer. BF: Jessica, KP, LM, CCM, Mom, IF, AS & MO. Sees grandma Elsie Quarles as hero. Happiest w/GS, AL, CS, CG, LG & FB. Thanks UB family. Cheering memorable.

JILL L. QUINTAL
92 Ivy Rd.
NB 02745
April 22nd: BF: SA, MS, EP, KS, BG, JD, JP & NL. Best times w/friends at parties & on the town! Mr. Hebert for physics the best, Deep thanks sent to parents. Headed to college for a degree in phys. therapy.

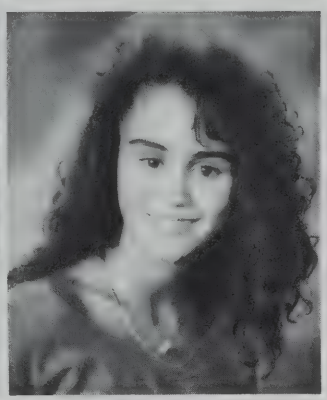
ALBERT A. RAMOS
270 North St.
NB 02740
"Al" Aug. 15th: Known around campus for his great height. BF: JP & TR. Best times spent w/OLOA youth. Winning the volleyball state championship a moment locked in his memory for life. Dislikes "Dude".

TONILU G. RAMOS
67 Bedford St.
NB 02740
"Toni" Jan 31st: Happiest w/TJ. Deep thanks to parents, godmother & UB. Sr. Banquet best memory. BF: JG, LS, ED, AB, KW, AM, TR, SP, NS, CC, UB, AR & MO. "Uh . . . no!" Mr. Medeiros for Portuguese the best.

GRACE M. RAPOSO
55 Bonney St.
NB 02740
"Gracie" Aug. 5th: BF: LG, LO, SC, CC, MC, TL, SM, AC, JM, AC & SP. Best known as one easy to talk to. Mrs. Torres/math rate #1. Thanks parents. Best times w/Green House A.M. crowd. To be accountant.



JOHN M. RAPOSO
202 Highland St.
NB 02746
"Beavis" Nov 25th: BF: TG, SP, JV, JG, DD, RC, SG, JR & BE. Happiest w/best friends, Tony & Scott. Future as a construction worker. Favorite song: "Enter Sandman." Secretly wants to become very rich!



LYDIA RAPOSO
47 Elaine Ave.
NB 02740
"Shorty" Dec 8th: Appreciation to her family. BF: RM, TB, CB, SP, NP, P & F. Happiest w/Jon & friends. Cheering at Boston Garden, Sr. Banquet & 10-23-93 all memorable. Known for shortness. Mr. Correia #1.

MANUEL RAPOSO
29 Bass St.
NB 02744
"Manny" Oct 24th: Thanks himself, Mom & Dad. BF: JD, JA, KO, SD, EW, NA & MD. Jr. Banquet a great memory. Known as a flirt. Mrs. Oliveira rates high on his list. Best times spent w/close friends.

MEAGAN M. RAPOSO
121 Bonny St.
NB 02740
"Shpagol" April 14th: "You will be okay." Mr. Bettencourt & Studio Art #1 in her book. BF: CP & SR. Special thanks to parents & sister. Happiest w/family & friends. Hopes to become a studio artist.

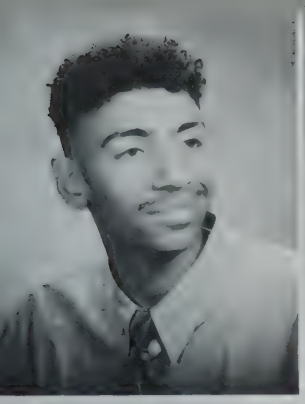
PAUL RAPOSO
202 Highland St.
NB 02740
March 11th: Parents, brother & cousins get his thanks. BF: MP, SB, DL, MA, RS, SC, KC, TL & N. Jr/Sr Banquets best memories. Being w/family & friends brings smiles. Headed for success on Wall St.

SHERI J. RAPOZA
342 Hathaway Blvd.
NB 02740
Sept 2nd: Most noted for her stubbornness & persistence. "Maybe, huh?" Happiest w/those who make her laugh, like Mikey. Won't forget the hot water. Favorite tunes include "The Losers" & "Warrior Soul".

CHRISTINA M. REALE
157 Leonard St.
Acushnet 02743
"Tina" May 5th: "The gems I hoard and treasure most, nothing can ever take from me; they have been carefully stowed away in my private chest of memory" included as a favorite quote.

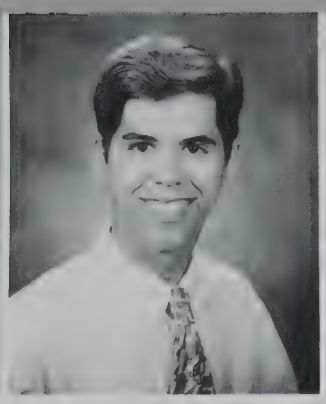
MICHAEL J. REALEJO
67 Norman St.
NB 02744
"Mike" April 15th: BF: "The Connection" & the rest of the gang. Special thanks to parents & family. Mr. Robbins for drafting a top choice. God his personal hero. Hopes to be successful in life.

TIMOTHY W. REED
56 Rotch St.
NB 02740
"Tim" March 30th: Sr. Banquet & 11-4-90 most memorable. BF: AA, MC, MV & SA. Best times w/friends & JM. Special appreciation to parents & family. Admiration for grandparents. Ms. Ferreira & Mr. V tops.



GERALD RESENDES
362 Union St.
NB 02740
"Gerry" June 9th: BF: TT, SR, LC, NS, AS, SS, TL, MR, JG Y JDT. Desire to change gossips of the world. Red-faced being fooled by a fake rat! Ms. Ferreira & Ms. York the best. Happiest w/"get-a-long gang."

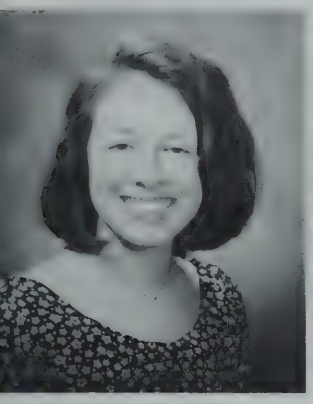
JO-ANN RESENDES
132 Winston St.
NB 02740
April 3rd: Best times spent w/B, SMV, CN & good friends. BF: B, LL, MC, MO, VP Y HH. Appreciation to Mom, Kris, Mrs. Bolton & B. Fond memories of 10/2², Sr. Banquet & 5/30. Noted for bad attitude.



MANUEL RICARDO
53 Winsor St.
NB 02740
"Manny" Feb. 19th: Deep thanks sent to parents. BF: SL, AS, CO, PP & AB. Ms. Ferreira & AP Bio tops. "Teddy Bears" by Gee Whiz #1 tune. Secret fantasy to save all endangered species in the world.

SANDRA RICARDO
53 Winsor St.
NB 02740
"Sandy" Feb. 19th: Special thanks to Ms. Ferreira, Mrs. Sheehan & Inez. BF: MC, SL, SS, MT, SR, ST & CS. "Everybody Hurts" a top tune. Best times always spent w/close friends. Biology a great class.

LAURIE A. RICHARD
99 Swan St.
NB 02740
Jan 1st: Enjoys herself in phys.ed the most. BF: LS, AP², 56, MM, LR & RM. "Hey, no" Can be identified by her laughing ways. Best times spent w/boyfriend, Pedro. A future in hairdressing one day.



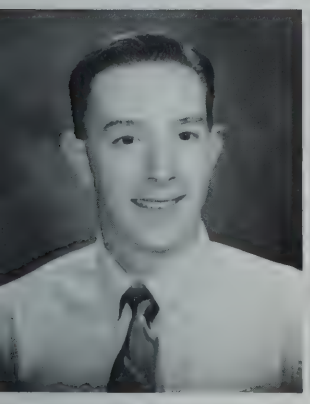
SARAH A. RIOUX
460 Church St.
NB 02740
"Rah" July 4th: Noted for a fondness of "J" "How intelligent" BF: AE, EC, SR, MJ, JV, BP, LM, DB, HS, JM, & JD. Good times w/her buddies & pals. "All I Ask of You" top tune. Thanks parents, J & B².

THOMAS P. RIOUX
15 Evelyn St.
NB 02740
"Rioux" Nov. 2nd: BF: KS, AH, GS & SP. Mr. Correia & Mr. Medeiros rank #1. His dad a personal hero! Happiest w/close friends. Won't ever forget '93 State Baseball Championship. Headed to college life.

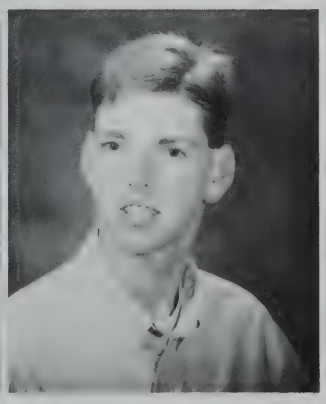
MARLENE RIVERA
186 Smith St.
NB 02740
Oct 25th: BF: EV, CLM, SA, LO, GDP, SW, & the rest of the crew. Thanks Mom for being the greatest throughout the years. Future social worker helping kids w/ problems. Noted for smiling.

JACQUELINE RIVEIRA
899 So. Water St.
NB 02740
"Jackie" April 29th: Special thanks to parents for being there. BF: Judy R. Chart dances a great memory. "Oh, no!" Noted for her laughing & happy personality. Ms. Foley a favorite. Hopes to be happy.

REBECCA L. ROBITAILLE
Acushnet 02743
"Re" Feb. 28th: Known by her laugh. 2-28-93, Jr/Sr Banquets & summer '93 memorable. BF: SP, LT, MJ, EL, JF, EM, LL, MF, JJ, TR & RD. Happy w/SP, FH team, Tan HS cafe, Freetown guys, JF, RD & Chaunsee.

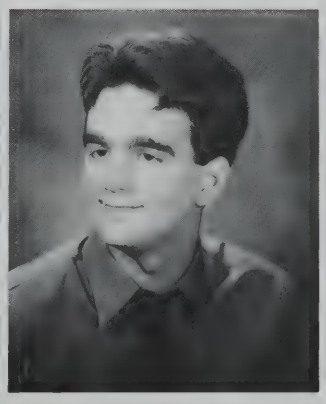


SEAN B. ROCHA
39 Yates St.
NB 02740
June 23rd: Happiest w/friends & family. Sends special thanks to his parents. Headed to college campus. Best known for playing basketball, tennis & ping pong. Ms. Ferreira & biology the best.



DAVID P. ROCHE
1475 East Rodney French Blvd.
NB 02740
"Roche" July 27th: Happiest w/ his closest friends. "Kashmir" by Led Zeppelin #1. Thanks parents for all that they've done for him over the years. Hopes to attend college & enter business.

TIMOTHY M. RODERICK
64 Bayberry Rd.
NB 02740
"Tim Dog" Feb 22nd: JL, DY, JF, JA, RG, MB, AT, BK, CP, JG, JF & TA. Sends thanks to his mom. Happiest w/friends. Aspires to live a good life. Best known for being involved w/the sports scene.



JESSE F. RODERIQUES
205 James St.
NB 02740
"Eddy" "Like we're close or something!" Inigo Montoya a personal hero. BF: BK, DH, MR, CL, RV & TR. To become an elementary teacher a future desire. Bad habit of not shaving. Mr. Hebert #1.

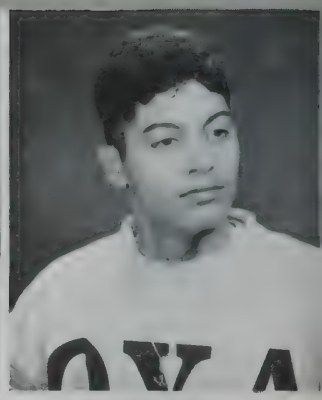
ANTONIO A. RODRIGUES
158 Crapo St.
NB 02740
"Tonniye" July 13th: Noted for humor & friendliness. Dad & grandmother personal heroes. Sr. Banquet after hours memorable. BF: Tobey, Al, Ana & Ary. Thanks family & UB. Happiest w/friends & family.

JEREMY RODRIGUES
NB 02746
"Jerry" June 11th: Hopes to be successful. Known for always laughing for no reason. BF: WM, SM, NM, BC, JS, AP, JW & everyone at Brooklawn Park. Happiest w/his friends.

NANCY M. RODRIGUES
83 Pine St.
NB 02740
"Jan 31st: Thanks go to God, parents & avo. BF: Magda, DC, SB, PP, RP & PR. Jr. & Sr. Banquets most memorable. Noted for squeaky voice. "Wowo" Happiest w/friends & family. Senior lounge tops.

ROMILDA M. RODRIGUES
279 Highland St.
NB 02740
"Romi" May 30th: "Guy" Noted for seeing tall men. Remembers bonfire '91 w/AR. BF: RP, DP, CM, KM, TALS Girls & QP. Happiest w/Rui. Plans on being happy in the future. Heartfelt thanks to Mom & Dad.

AMY L. RODRIGUEZ
340 Cottage St.
NB 02740
May 30th: Thanks God for pulling her through these 4 years. Known as a shot-putter. Fantasizes about the man of her dreams. BF: JC, KC, MC, KB, CB & AK. Sees CP & KB as heroes. Mr. Raposo #1.



NATHANIEL RODRIGUEZ
32 Whitman St.
NB 02746
"Nyel" Aug 5th: BF: Jose, Junior & Louie. Mr. Raposo #1. Sees Magic Johnson as a hero. Happiest w/his boys from Blue Meadows. Secretly wants to date Janet Jackson. "What goes around comes around."

CHRISTOPHER ROGERS
1267 Rockdale Ave.
NB 02740
"Chris" July 19th: Among the missing . . . a questionnaire belonging to this Green house mister. Has high hopes for a future full of love, happiness & great success. Secret wish remains a secret.

JAMIE A. ROGERS
164 Bluefield St.
NB 02740
"Rogers" Nov 8th: Noted for being a blunt loudmouth. "Is there anything in my teeth?" BF: CS, JV, BA, JM, PA, DL & JB. Summer of "93" & Sr. Banquet most memorable. Thanks Mom for supporting her.

DIONISIA ROSA
59 Sidney St.
NB 02740
"Nisa" March 29th: Gets everything she wants. Happiest w/her girls. Plans to be an interpreter. Wishes to romp in the jungle. "Always & Forever" #1. Won't forget talking to herself in hallway.

FELICITA ROSADO
57 Upton St.
NB 02746
"Tita" March 2nd: Thanks go out to God, Mom & Dad for being behind her. Will always remember "Upward Bound" for being her 2nd family. BF: Babe M, Sweet T, Chico & LG. Happiest w/JAA. "Hey Babes!"

WILLIAM ROSADO
238 Heritage Dr.
NB 02745
Sept 27th: Mr. O & cabinet making #1. BF: DG, RS, JS, JR & JV. Thanks God, Mom & Dad. Senior Banquet holds fond memories. Happiest w/best friends. Plans to own an auto service garage.

EDUARDO J. ROSE
134 Division St.
NB 02744
"Eddie" Jan 22nd: Thanks his Mom. Wishes to live happily & to prosper. BF: Shannon P, Lori P, Jerry J, Kevin F, Jason G & Matt J. "Fireman." Fave song "18 & Life." Noted for being loud at lunch.

ABRAH J. SALK
383 Arnold St.
NB 02740
"Abe" Jan 4th: Known for "flavors of the month", breathmints & gum. Happiest w/HC, CPB, SO, NH, MS & DM. Embarrassed when she fell in Marchand's class. BF: AB, RC, JK, MR, BS, DF, MP, SC, RV & ED.

ROBERT T. SANDERS JR.
21 Flint St.
NB 02745
"Bobby" March 25th: "Josh, can I borrow some money?" Thanks JP for letting him borrow all that money. Red-faced when caught snoring in Astronomy class. Mr. Lackey a hero. Mr. Couto #1.

MARIA M. SANTIAGO
511 Purchase St.
NB 02740
"Maria" May 24th: BF: Carmen, Sonia, Lelinha & Luisa. Wishes to be famous. Noted for tardiness. Considers Michael Jackson her hero. Future hopes include being healthy, happy & rich.

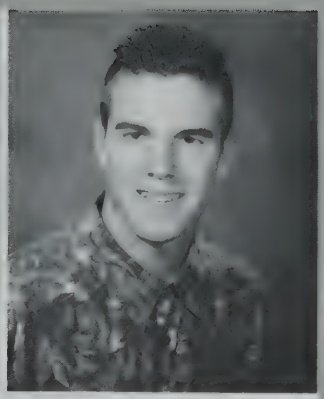
JOSEPH A. SANTOS
53 Calumet St.
NB 02744
"Joey" May 24th: Thanks: Izzy, God, his parents, brother & sister. BF: Izzy, JN, DM, PN, SA, JH, SS & CM. Won't forget Jr. & Sr. Banquets. Happiest w/ girls. "Stop looking at me."

NAKESHIA SANTOS
431 Mill St.
NB 02740
"Keshia" Jan 22nd: BF: Rae, Melissa, Zivnats, & Kimmy. Thanks Joanne, Lori, & Cliff. Will always remember the Jr. Banquet. Happiest w/Anthony. Ms. Lotz is tops on her list. Found in Whaler's Rest.

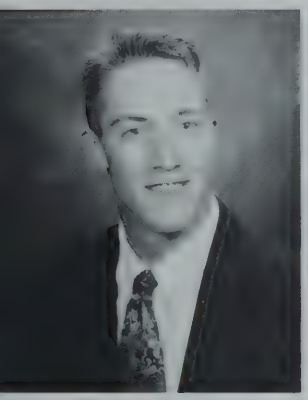
STEPHANIE A. SANTOS
NB 02740
"Steph" Jan 3rd: BF: KL, RC, LM, ML, AW, DS, KC, JV & AH. Happiest w/ Eddie & my friends. Thanks Mom, Dad & friends. Never stops talking. Wants to be a nurse. Embarrassed falling in a chair.

JOY K. SAUCIER
587 Middle St.
NB 02740
"Saucy" Feb 29th: BF: CL, SW, SA, AB, CD, JF, KG, JM, EW & MT. "Yeah, okay." "That's hot." Known for being tardy. Worst habit whining. Will remember Jr. year English. Mr. Raposo #1.

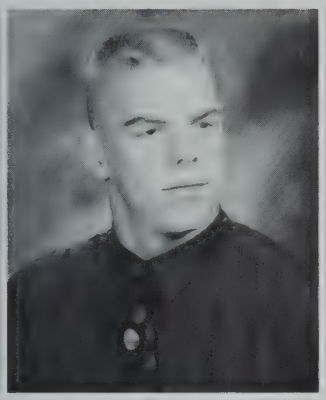
CAROLINE B. SARGENT
186 Metcalf St.
NB 02740
April 8th: Known for being crazy, making people laugh, & giving advice. BF: TL, MJ, MB, JP, JH, JV, SG, DB & RF. "Tahn-ku & Awl-right." Will remember being Hope Harcourt in "Anything Goes."



SHAWN D. SAUNDERS
"Saunders" Feb 3rd: BF; SP, KS, ED & TR. Happiest w/da fellas, the girls, IV, BA & JV. "All Set" "Weak." Noted for cockiness. Senior Banquet most memorable. Thanks go to Dad, Mom, Sis, & Grams.

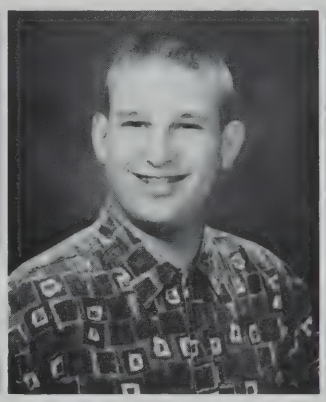


KURT S. SEGUER
38 Bream St.
NB 02744
Dec 21st: BF: TR, LS, SP, ED, SS, AS, AH, GS, RD & SA. The girls make him happy. "Yeah, that's problem." Noted for baseball, hanging out & partying. Loves "Psycho." Mr. Correia #1.



GREGORY W. SEGUIN
16 Chancery St.
NB 02740
"Seguin" April 12th: BF: JF, MA, KT, JM, MT & JM. Thanks parents. Wishes to be successful in all he does. Playing football at high school memorable. "Yeah right." Noted for partying.

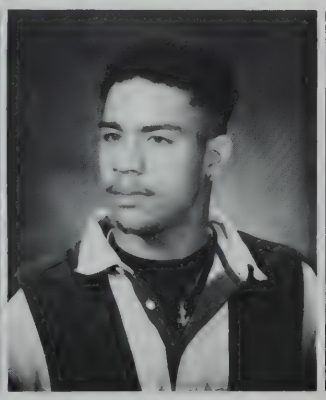
NELI P. SERPA
126 Eugenia St.
NB 02745
Sept 9th: Sees Mom as hero. BF: Erica C, Neil M, Carlos G, Tita & Guida. Happiest w/friends. Biting nails worst habit. Noted for curly hair & green eyes. "What?" Thanks Mom for having faith.



DAMON F. SHAW
21 Penniman St.
NB 02740
Aug 17th: Thanks parents. Reggie Lewis a personal hero. "Particle Man" top tune. BF: MM, JA, PC, PS & RW. Mr. Corbett #1. "I love it." Glued to the TV. Plans to live life to the fullest.

DAVID W. SILVA
14a Bonney St.
NB 02740
"Red" June 2nd: Noted for worrying. Cherishes the moment Whalers won State Title. Thanks Mrs. Harper. Top tune "End of the Road." Clinton a hero. History #1. Wishes to date Madonna.

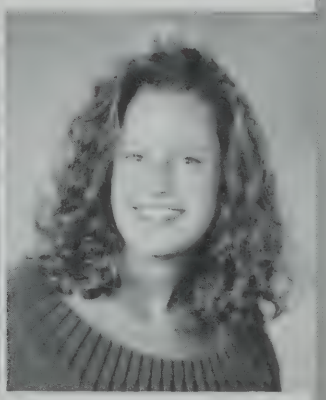
ERIN M. SILVA
17 Keene Rd.
Acushnet 02743
"Shorty" Dec 21st: BF: Jill G, BW, LA, GM, SO & ZW. Thanks family & boyfriend. Happiest w/ BW, friends & family. Aspires to become a parole officer, marry Bryan & have two children.



JAYME J. SILVA
59 Cherry Tree Lane
NB 02744
"Shorty" Feb 4th: Thanks go out to Mom for encouraging him to stick it out. Happiest w/Jenn, Mom & friends. Noted for attitude. Being cocky worst habit. BF: CM, CY, BL, JP, TC, JS, AR, JH, T & RH.

MICHAEL SILVA
87 Matthew St.
NB 02740
"Mike" Jan 24th: Noted for being late. BF: Rodney, Jay, Pablo & Dennis. Thanks God. Plans to major in mechanical engineering. Mr. Oliveira #1. Will always remember So. Sec. Soccer championship.

JENNY T. SIVEIRA
NB 02740
July 11th: "Para os meus pais vos adora! Para o Angelico: Nino, eu te amo! Azzaro! Thanks Angel, God & parents. BF: Angelico. Hopes to travel the world, live in Europe & have Nigel & Soiange w/Angel.



LISA A. SILVANI
257 Mattapoisett Rd.
Acushnet 02743
"Lee" Dec 7th: Thanks go out to Mom, Dad & friends. BF: DR, LD, SA, JM, BW & SB. Happiest w/ friends. Jr. & Sr. Banquets most memorable. Hopes to someday work w/children. "Wish You Were Here" top song.

Erika and Scott enjoy some "chow time" in the cafeteria.

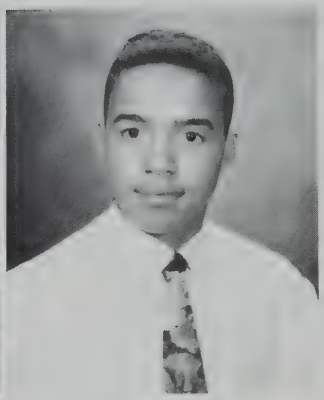
SANDRA M. SILVEIRINHA
62 Stowell St.
NB 02740
"Sandy" April 14th: "Obrigado Paie, Mae & close friends." Happiest w/LC, RN, BS, JM, JS, MC, Richie, Alphie & the guys. "Ques um beijo?" BF: Magda, Vilma, MC, JS, IJ, SO & close friends.

STEVE F. SILVESTRE
180 Coffin Ave.
NB 02746
Oct 25th: BF: WR, IT, JR, AT & TD. Thanks Mom, Dad & God. Mr. Warren & accounting #1. Happiest 2/good friends. Plans to become an accountant. Will always remember Sr & Jr Banquets. "Hey Tough Guy."

ALPHONSE SILVIA
286 Tinkham St.
NB 02740
"Al" Feb 28th: Known for being a flirt. "I'm down." Sees his Mom as a hero. Will always remember the party 4/30. BF: JA, SA, RL, ED, Fr. B-B, Cheerleaders & the rest of the boys.

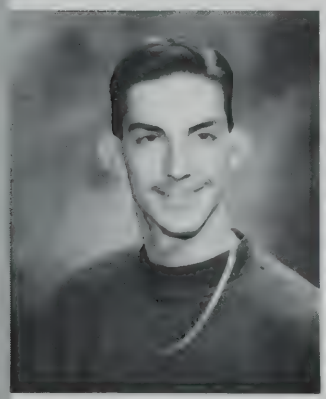
ERICA L. SIMMONS
74 Duncan St.
NB 02745
July 8th: "I'm all set." BF: Liz F, Kyle O, Jen D, NR, Ryan F, Chad P & Sonia B. Considers flirting worst habit. Thanks Mom & Dad. Will never forget Whaler hockey & football games.

MOLLY R. SIMOES
168 Hemlock St.
NB 02740
Dec 31st: Thanks God & parents for all their love & support. BF: CS, MS, ES, KM & AM. Mrs. Morgan & Mrs. Buckley #1. Plans to attend college. Making friends at NBH holds fond memories. "For Real."



DARRIEN M. SLAUGHTER
Clinton Place
NB 02740
"D" Dec 13th: Thanks mother & close family. Dancing at Sr Banquet holds fond memories. Considers Mother his hero. Happiest w/best friends: AS & people of TP. "Hey Mr. DJ" top tune.

Is Phoumala listening attentively in Ms. Borden's English class, or is she secretly dreaming of lunch?



CHRISTOPHER E. SMITH
19 Gladys St.
NB 02745
"Chris" Sept 9th: BF: PC, DF, JS, JV, MR & BG. Noted for making people laugh. Happiest when w/his friends & at parties. "Yeah, sure. You're right!" Mr. LeBlanc #1. Thanks parents for support.

KIMBERLY A. SMITH
964 Rockdale Ave.
"Kim" July 5th: BF: CP, KP, DM, MR, CP, MF & SD. "Whatever." Happiest w/Kevin. Noted for tardiness. Secretly wants to become rich. Mr. Gardiner #1. CP her personal hero.

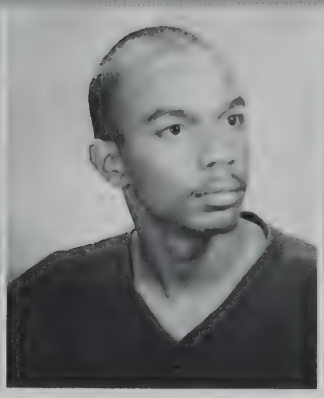
AMY L. SNIATKOWSKI
901 Maplewood St.
NB 02745
June 14th: Happiest w/JW, JM, HD, JS, DDS, BW, RS, LS & NC. Thanks Mom & Dad. Will always remember 7/4/93, 9/24/92 & 10/19/93. Known for dehydrating during Cross Country. BF: JW, JM, HD, & BW.

ADELINA R. SOARES
194 Cottage St.
NB 02740
"Addie" June 20th: Mom a personal hero. BF: JB, RJ, CB, GB, NA, EE & LP. Ms. Ferreira #1. Future pediatrician. Thanks Mr. Guy for everything. "Yeah, right!" Noted for being quiet.

ANTHONY J. SOARES, Jr.
47 Willis St.
NB 02740
"Cube" Oct 21st: Happiest w/ LG, FB, DG, DB, TG, DS, P4 & the rest of the boyz. "Cut it out." Thanks Maria & Anthony for putting him here. Noted for arguing his point. Mr. Kelly #1 teacher.

JASON A. SOARES
311 Collette St.
NB 02745
Feb 26th: Thanks his mother & father for everything. BF: MG², JW, TB, JP, DG, KP, JA, KE & MB. Happiest w/MG², JW & the rest of the dogs. Mrs. Lotz #1. Hopes for success.

KERIN L. SOARES
404 Court St.
NB 02745
Jan 4th: Noted for her laugh. "There's no place in today's society for a weak woman." BF: Jessica, BG, KS, JQ, NL & ED. Thanks her mother for everything. Will remember the Mr. Carreiro incident.



RANDALL SOARES
188 Newton St.
NB 02740
"Randy" Sept 22nd: BF: Tony, Danny, Benson & Abdul. "Horrendous." Michael Jordan a personal hero. Mrs. Armstrong #1. Thanks Mom & Dad for everything. Secretly wants to be rich.

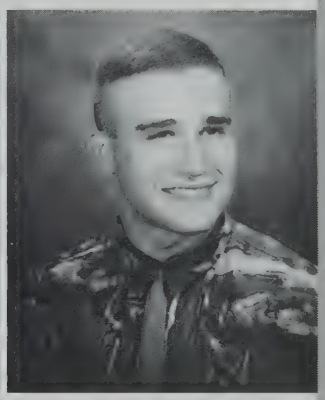
RICARDO D. SOARES
56 State St.
NB 02740
Feb 2nd: BF: AL, NL, DD, JB, KR, PA, VG & SA. Thanks his mother, father & family. Happiest w/his brother. Won't forget Sr. Lounge. Secretly wants to visit his mother in Cape Verde.

JENNIFER M. SOUSA
139 Bates St.
NB 02745
"Sousa" Jan 8th: "Oh ya!" Won't forget Jr. & Sr. Banquets. BF: Blue & Tan Parking Lot Crew & you know who you are. Happiest w/David. Plans to become an accountant & marry David.

These students illustrate what the NBHS experience is all about, living, loving & learning in harmony.

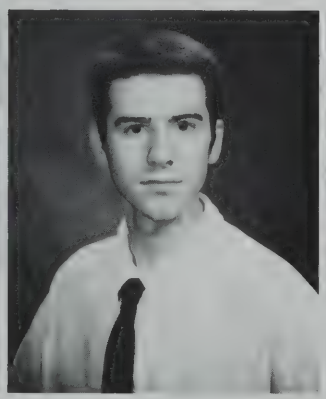
JOAO L. SOUSA
28 Cove St.
NB 02740
"Johnny" Feb 29th: BF: PF, BG, JF, JS, WR, ML, GR, JC, JR, WM & BM. Plans to get a job. Noted for being wise, cocky & funny. Thanks mother & brother. Wishes he was taller.

LUISA SOUSA
445 Summer St.
NB 02740
"Weezie" May 14th: BF: Michelle, Ellis, Maria & Nellie. Thanks Mrs. Costa & her family. Hopes to work in a day care center. Mrs. Jacintho, Mrs. Leonetti, Mrs. Pinto & Mrs. Murphy #1.



NELSON G. SOUSA
51 County St.
NB 02744
Jan 13th: Known for being in ROTC. BF: CC, JA, JM, JD, VA, LDC, MT, CB, JDS & IT. Wishes that girls would ask guys out. Hopes to live the good life in the Army. Mr. Charbonneau #1.

PATRICIA SOUSA
NB 02745
"Pat" Dec 13th: "Are you serious?" Sr. Banquet holds fond memories. BF: KP, NA, KD, DM, SM & SC. To go to college, have a successful life & marry a rich guy. Mrs. Williams #1. Thanks her parents.



PAULO N. SOUSA
76 Winsor St.
NB 02744
"Pauly" March 5th: Thanks mother & father for everything. Sees God as a hero. Plans to make music. Noted for being cool. "Sorry" Listen to music too much. Would like to change way society thinks.

SANDRA R. SOUSA
8 Plymouth St.
NB 02740
"Sandy" Nov 16th: Happiest w/ Paul. "Talk to me!" BF: KB, AB, JP & DL. Thanks Coach Vaz for all his support through FH. Field Hockey #1. Will remember winning her first FH game.

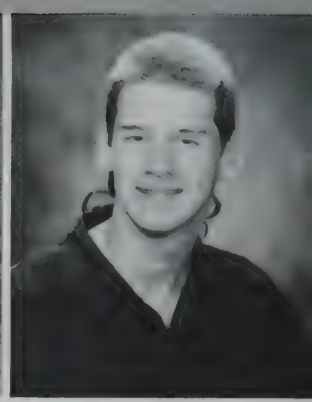
Sherri DeMello helps out in the Green House Office.

SUSANA C. SOUSA
1191 Church St.
NB 02745
"Sue" May 12th: Known for always being lost. "What?" BF: OC, HP, SM, SC, JS, JF, NJ & DL. Happiest w/friends & TC. Aspires to be a lawyer. Wishes that people weren't so jealous.

ELLEN M. SOUTHWORTH
320 Valley Rd.
NB 02745
Jan 4th: BF: LM, KA, JJ, CV, SL, JS & HD. Happiest w/Joey. Thanks friends & family. Will remember NESBA Finals 97.4, 11/4/90 & Sr. Banquet. "It was just a rice cake!" "On My Own" top tune.

ALESHA M. SOUZA
41 Fairway Dr.
Acushnet 02743
"Shash" Sept 17th: BF: AC, HM, HD, SM & DS. Happiest w/AC, DS & HB. Fave song "Very Special". Noted for being quiet. Wishes she could change effect of pollution. "Are you serious?"

CHRISTINE M. STEWART
316 Reed St.
NB 02740
"Chris" Aug 22nd: Complaining worst habit "Dah" Sr. yr. lunch & Sr. Banquet most memorable. BF: JR, BA, JV, DL & JM. Mr. Hebert tops. Thanks go out to Melissa "For the longest time" #1 song.

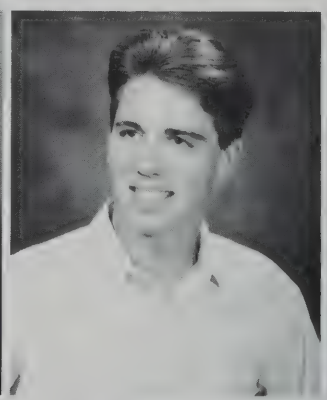


JAMISON P. ST. PIERRE
696 High Hill Rd.
No. Dartmouth 02747
"Jamie" Oct 31st: Happiest spending time with his girlfriend. BF: CR & CS. "Eye of the Tiger" favorite song. Hopes to go on to college. Considers psychology favorite subject. Wishes for success.

CASSANDRA L. STOJAK
120 Clark St.
NB 02740
"Parasite" June 19th: Noted for wearing black. Sees Korey as a hero. BF: PL, SC, CE, AE, JS, EH, HE, JC, EF & CR. Happiest w/everyone she meets. Matt Sims most memorable. "Get away from me."

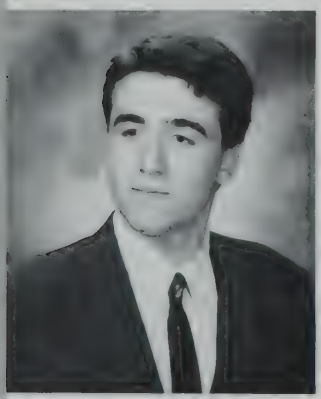
PRASANNA SRINAGESH
137 Brownell St.
NB 02740
"P" Feb 16th: BF: SC, JP, SP, KH, DL & BL. Happiest w/Sandi. Known for always fooling around. "What's up?" Hopes to become a doctor & make lots of cash. Thanks KH for everything.

JESSICA SUAREZ
52 Prouteau St.
Acushnet 02743
"Jessy" Dec 4th: Hopes to become domestic engineer. BF: Camille Q, LL, RO, AS, AR, NS, JG, UB Crew, MO, AL & JO. Making too many plans worst habit. Happiest w/Aaron R, AA, JP, TG, BS & DS.



BRENNAN M. SULLIVAN
34 Church St.
NB 02740
June 27th: "Laugh and the world laughs w/you, cry and you cry alone." Sees Bill Clinton as a hero. Mr. Pimental is #1. worst habit leg shaking. BF: John, Matt & Andrew. Thanks his Mom for support.

ERIN SWEENEY
3591 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745
"Sweeney" Jan 19th: Noted for always laughing. BF: Moe, KB, IV, MC, SA, JK, NL, DG & LM. Happiest playing V-ball. Wishes people had a sense of humor. Thanks God. "I love you Mom, Dad, Moe & Jenna."



JOHN E. SWEENEY
1116 Braley Rd.
NB 02745
"Sween" Nov 18th: BF: CW, BG, JG, HJ, TK, KA, HS, SC & JG. Happiest w/good friends. Hopes to meet the right girl & go to college. "Imperial March" top tune. Loved NBH & doesn't want to leave.

ALISON D. SYLVIA
146 Charles St.
NB 02744
March 12th: Known for always waiting for MA & SM. "I lied." Thanks God, parents & Dave. Happiest w/JC, AC, AZ, KB, MA, JS, KR & SM. Will always remember 3/12/93 & 10/22. "Truthful" top tune.

BRETT SYLVIA
230 Cottage St.
NB 02740
Dec 12th: Noted for having a twin. Known to talk crazy. "Hi there!" Mr. Gomes #1. Thanks Mom, family, and Upward Bound. Plans to go to college. BF: BS, MG, WC, TG, WG, JB.

BRYANT SYLVIA
223 Cottage St. NB 02740
"Jeckel" Dec 12th: Noted for his unique personality. Mr. Gomes top teacher. Happy w/Upward Bounds crew. BF: MG, TG, WG, MG, WC, CF & JB. Wants to go to college & wishes to date Janet Jackson.

CARRIE G. SYLVIA
NB 02740
May 9th: Noted for being quiet in school. "Not much." Will always remember the Senior Banquet. Hopes to be successful in the future. Happy spending time with friends and family.

DENISE R. SYLVIA
267 Purchase St.
NB 02740
"Neicy" July 30th: Known for having an attitude. "Oh Please" Remembers Talent Search & Sr. Banquet. BF: BD, SS, HS, RB, KP, JF, JR, LD & DS. Thanks God & her mother. Future plans include college.

GREGORY N. SYLVIA
128 Norman St.
NB 02744
"Muffin" Sept 17th: Noted for playing baseball & golf. Special thanks to Mom for putting up w/ him. BF: RM, TR, SP, KS, AH & SV. Secretly hopes to play in the PGA Tour. Happiest times spent with Renae.

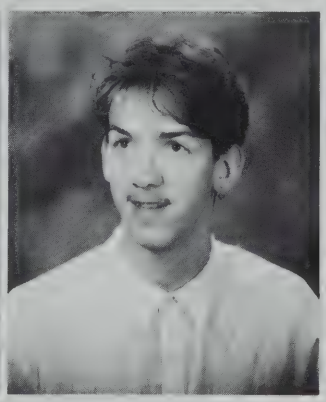
JENIFER L. SYLVIA
173 Rounds St.
NB 02740
"Jen" June 2nd: BF: KC, MF, CL, SG, CV, KS. Grubby Spoon Boy her hero. Remembers Sock Boy embarrassment. #1 teacher Mr. Fraga. "What did you say?" Special thanks to her family for being there.

MATTHEW R. SYLVIA
319 Cornell St.
NB 02740
"Matt" June 28th: BF: AW, CO, CS & CL. Happiest w/Chorus & Drama Club friends. Known for his caroon ties. Thanks Mom, Dad & Lynne. Mr. Couto #1. "Yeah, right!" Hopes to be president.

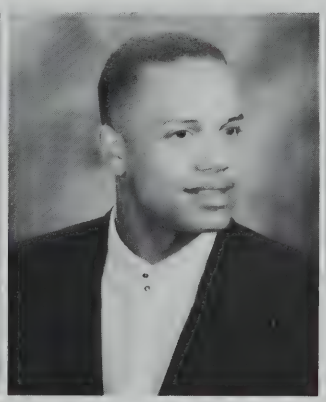
CYRENE J. TADEMY
99 Acushnet Ave.
NB 02745
"ReRe" Nov 10th: Noted for having a bad attitude. "Mind your business." BF: DL, RG, LL, MC, LS. Remembers throwing candy in the core. Happiest w/LS & daughter Cyiece. Aspires to be state trooper.

AJANI A. TAVARES
104 Hazard St.
NB 02740
"A" Oct 24th: BF: Scott & brothers. Thanks God & parents for everything. Happiest w/BT, SM, MT, CT, TT, DL & BT. Hopes to make positive impacts on music business. Will remember Sr. Lounge.

MARIANNE TAVARES
90 Whitman St.
NB 02740
March 12th: Known for always laughing. BF: MC, CM, BD, LA, DM & SS. Thanks her loving parents & sister MT for always being there. Happiest w/ED. "Thank you for making my life complete."



CARLOS M. TAVEIRA
40 Belleville Rd.
NB 02745
Feb 4th: Hopes to be the president of a bank. Thanks his parents. Known for being absent all the time. "Crazy Train" top tune. Hopes to make his parents proud of him.



SENICA D. TAYLOR
518 Purchase St.
NB 02740
Dec 3rd: Most noted for his sense of humor. Mrs. Morgan #1. Aspires to become someone of importance. BF: Brenda H. Happiest w/chorus friends. Wishes she could do it all over again.

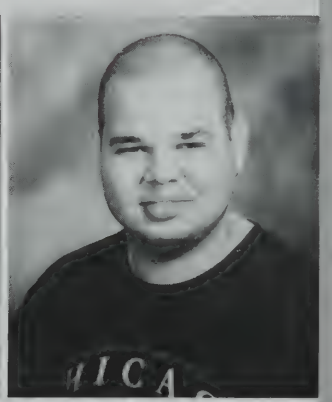
MEGAN S. TENCH
880 Sidney St.
NB 02745
"Oprah" Dec 17th: "Love me or leave me alone." BF: SO, SP, MM, IT, JP, JB, NS & JA. Happiest w/JROTC Family. Sends thanks to Mom & Dad. Mr. Fraga #1. Hopes to be a politician & run the US.

JEAN-CLAUDE R. TETREAULT
1551 Main St.
Acushnet 02743
"JC" Oct 15th: "I don't care who you are . . . " Known for his hard hair. BF: TB, JP, MJ & BC. Happiest w/A sepa. Will always remember putting down the last ball at '93 VB Champs. Beastie & STP #1.

SHINA L. THERRIEN
161 Richmond St.
NB 02740
March 4th: BF: MP, EW, KD, JC, TM, ST & SR. Happiest w/all her friends. Thanks go out to Mrs. Perez for all her good advice. Mrs. Borges tops. Hopes to work for the FBI. "A Whole New World" tops.

TERESA TIMOTEO
"Tree" June 18th: Noted for being crazy. Felicia & Jonathan seen as heroes. "Sha-wonga" BF: JP, BR, TJ, NB, SC, JM, MC & JR. Happiest w/the Sha-wonga crew & Cocco Puff. Thanks parents.

ISMAEL A. TIRADO
32 McGurk St.
NB 02740
"Alex" April 27th: BF: CB, RW, SS, NS, EA, WA, LS, GP, SH, CF, CG², RJ, JI/W, CM, CB, JP², PB, PP, FC, CD, DS, JM, BG, JA, SS, MT, & CC. Thanks SGM Gallager & Col. Napoli. Mr. Couto #1.



RICHARD TORO
NB 02740
Sept 27th: Noted for being a funny guy. "Gonna Make You Sweat" face song. #1 teacher Mr. Raposo. "Could I have your number?" BF: George & Wilfredo. Janet Jackson personal hero. Thanks parents.

KIM E. TOW
1541 Purchase St.
NB 02740
June 10th: Noted for being shy sensitive, caring & nice. Thanks: NR, JB, MR, Upward Bound, teachers, & especially FETN. Math #1. Hopes to help others through counseling. Best Friend FETN.

BETHANY D. TRIPP
163 Carroll St.
NB 02740
July 15th: BF: DB, KZ, AV, MT, CC, SB, JS & BP. Known for her curly hair. Sends thanks to Mom & Dad. Twirling hair worst habit. Hopes to go to college & then work for Disney.

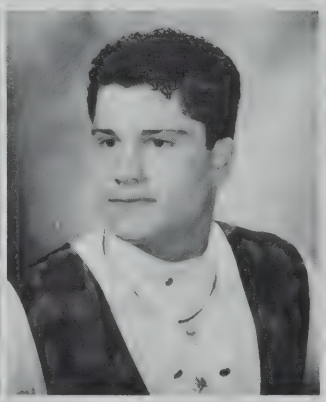
MARCEY A. TURBAK
42 Burt St.
Acushnet 02743
"TB" Dec 14th: BF: Manny, Sandy, Carolyn, Beth, & Kristina. Thanks Mom & Dad for everything! Wants to have all her dreams come true. "Teddybear" #1. Noted for her hair, make-up, & mirror.

SYLVIA M. VALDEZ
401 Ashley Blvd.
NB 02745
July 25th: Happiest w/ Will & Kasheida. Thanks Kasheida, her mother & father. Desires a good long life w/ Will & Ké. Most noted for being loud. BF: Rachel and Ana. Hopes to better her daughter's life.

JAMIE VALENTE
15 Query St.
NB 02745
Oct 5th: BF: JV, JF, MC, DM, & SP. Happiest w/ Joe. Will never forget her special friend Jenny V. Thanks family, friends, & God. Plans to get a Ph. D in nursing. Won't forget NBHS soccer.

MARISA S. VALENTE
103 David St.
NB 02744
"Curly" Jan 5th: Thanks pais, irmaos, cunhada & sobrinho. Mrs. Gomes #1. Noted for her smile. BF: SF, DR, TT, DR & CT. "Oi!" Happiest w/ her friends. Wishes she could change the world.

JOYCELYN H. VARDO
889 Wildwood Rd.
NB 02745
"Joy" Oct 13th: BF: NC, JW, AB, AS, BW, JM, & HD. Happiest w/ Nikki, BP, SR, SA, MF & AS. Ms. Ferreira & Mr. Hamlet #1. Hopes to become a pediatrician & play softball in college.



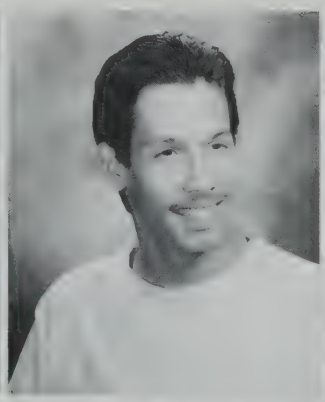
JEFFREY VARGAS
237 Heritage Dr.
NB 02745
"JV" Nov 2nd: His personal hero God. Happiest with parents & sister. Thanks godfather John. BF: WR, MR, CS, EW, DM, FB, DA. Will always remember '93 Volleyball champs. Favorite teacher Mr. Francis.

ELLIS D. VAZQUEZ
58 So. Sixth St.
NB 02740
"Muneca" May 25th: Noted for giving good advice. "Everything is possible." Mr. Biscari #1 Considers her mother a person hero. Thanks all her teachers. Happiest w/ Mariano. "16 candles" favorite song.

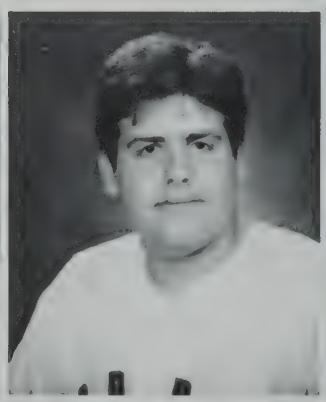
ELIZABETH VEGA
1461 Pleasant St.
NB 02740
"Lee-C" Aug 20th: Giving dirty looks her worst habit. Happiest w/ her girlz. Mr. Couto top teacher. BF: CLM, MR, CRM, AJ, DT, KA, BS, TF & MC. Thanks family & friends. Unbelievable fantasies.

JASON VEGA
311 Highland St.
NB 02746
"Jay" Nov 15th: BF: Rick, Jill, Shawn, Melissa, Caroline & Marcelino. "Bro" Noted for talking fast. "Hotel California" #1. Happiest w/ KO. Plans to be a thoracic surgeon or a genetic engineer.

LOIDA T. VELEZ
357 Elm St.
NB 02740
"Lolita" March 14th: Most noted for being in own world. BF: Naty, Boo-Boo, IB, TG, MC, LW & da girls. A future counselor. Thanks Juanita & Ivy. Personal hero Kenny Sr. Happiest w/ friends.



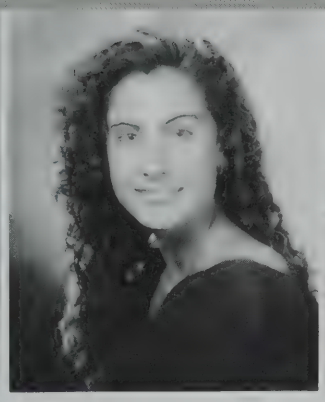
NESTOR N. VELEZ
17 Atlantic St.
NB 02740
Dec 21st: Mr. Couto #1. Thanks Mother & Father. "Everything comes to those who wait." Fantasizes about being rich. Plans to go to college or join the Air Force. Won't forget graduation.



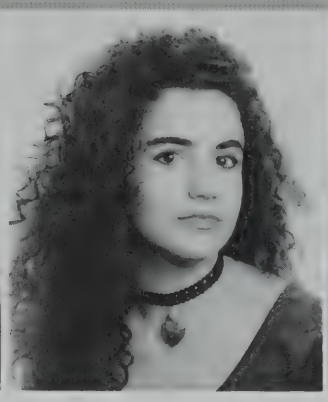
JUAN M. VELOZ
215 Shaw St.
NB 02745
"Teddy" Oct 2nd: BF; JP, PO, CD, JS, SA. Happiest w/ friends. Hopes to become a police officer. Wishes to change his grades. Mrs. Persson #1. Thanks his mother the most.

MICHELLE M. VERRETTE
32 Brook St.
NB 02740
"MV" April 8th: Worst habit sleeping late. "What's up?" Considers her parents personal heroes. Mr. Matos #1. BF: Melissa, Alana & Kathleen. Secretly wishes to talk w/ someone special on phone.

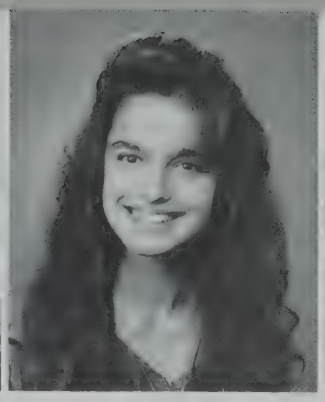
LYLA VERTENTES
370 Park St.
NB 02740
"Pocano's" Sept 19th: Best friends Rhonda V & Cathy K. Thanks Kristine V the most. Happiest w/ lunch buddies Eddie Gomes, AJ & Scott. Hopes to become famous in the future. Mr. Kelly #1.



ISABEL C. VICENCIO
18 Pamela Dr.
NB 02740
"Izy" April 29th: Best known as majorettes' captain & for her attitude! Never lets a friend down. Happiest w/ LB, MA, KB, ES, LM, JE & AA. Sends thanks to parents, Jorge & Roberta. "Imagine!" #1



JENNIFER G. VICTORINO
171 County St.
NB 02744
"Minnie" Sept 29th: BF: Brian & Michelle. Secretly wishes to own a dolphin. Top song: "Forever Yours Faithfully." Sends thanks to Mr. Phelan, Susan & Brian. #1 teacher: Mr. Phelan. American Civ tops.

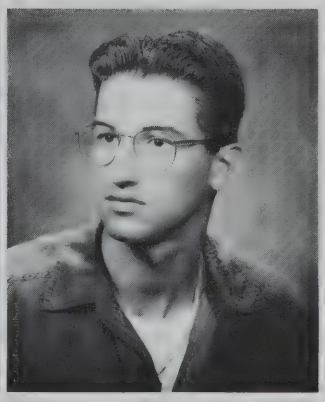


CELIA R. VIEGAS
40 Liberty St.
NB 02740
"Smiley or Sally" July 2nd: Will be remembered for always smiling, needing tissues & having candy. Happiest w/GS, school & friends. BF: SG. Hopes one day to own her own business. "Be Nice."

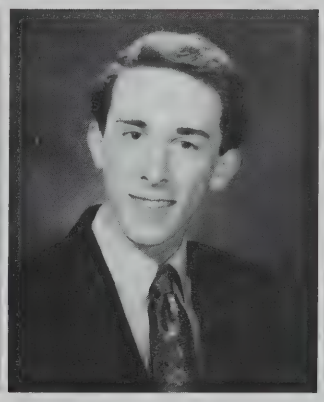
JAYNE M. VIEIRA
31 Austin St.
NB 02740
April 16th: "Whateva!" Mr. Sykes #1. Thanks Mom and Dad for everything they have done. Happiest w/ daughter Larissa BF: AB, JS, CW, EC & AS. girls. Senior Lounge will remain a memory.

JENNIFER M. VIEIRA
6 Green Meadow Dr.
Acushnet 02743
"Jenny V" June 6th: Thanks go to Parents & family. BF: CS, BA, JR, DL, SA, AL & NR. Being w/ someone special (#17) brings smiles. Will always remember both banquets & lunch of '93.

KAREN M. VIEIRA
972 County St.
NB 02740
"Blondied" Jan 12th: BF: Aimie & Cheryl. Happiest w/KH, CA, PR & AM. Sends thanks to Uncle Bobby. "Boy-y-y." Personal hero, Bobby Bumpus. Mrs. Arena #1. Off to BCC w/ diploma in hand.

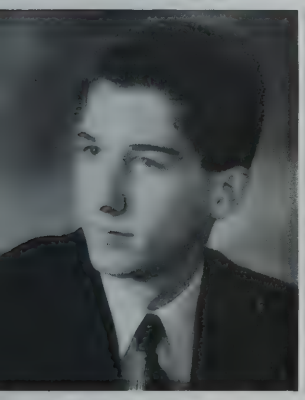


SERGIO M. VIEIRA
NB 02744
April 19th: Thanks parents and sister for all their support. Happiest with Paula. BF: DL, EC, MR, BA, GS, MR. Mr. Robbins #1 in his book. Will remember & friends family after graduation.



ANDREW J. VIERA
58 Poplar Rd.
NB 02745
"Snappy" Oct 18th: "Oh my God!" Sees Rosie Q as a hero. Ms. Rowles #1. BF: LM, CM, BT, ES, BS, BB, MP, JL, DB, SN & CS. Thanks LN for all the trouble he put them through. Happy w/ ES, LM, CM, BB & SN.

WALTER J. VINCI
453 Cottage St.
NB 02740
Feb 2nd: Mr. Lackey #1. BF: Sherri, Rayna, Corina & the JROTC brat pack. Thanks God. Happiest w/his girlfriend. Fav. song "Angel" by Aerosmith. Will always remember Prom Night. "Criminy." "Dohh."



RYAN J. VITAL
32 Ricketson St.
NB 02744
May 9th: Thanks his parents & teachers, especially Mr. Taylor & Ms. Ferreira, for everything. "The only thing we have to fear is fear itself." In the future, he plans to attend law school.

KRISTEN N. VIVEIROS
627 Middle Rd.
Acushnet 02743
"Kris" Jan 3rd: BF: RB, DC, NC, MK, MD, & TB. Mr. Edmundson & Mrs. Nolin #1. Thanks Mr. Edmundson & her family for everything. Future math teacher. Happiest w/friends. "Always & Forever" #1.

SHANNON L. WALSH
158 Branscomb St.
NB 02745
"Shan" May 5th: Noted for being late. "Whatever" BF: CW, JV, JS², JL, AB, JW & KR. Thanks her mother & God. "If you love something set it free, if it comes back, it was meant to be.

ZIVIA L. WALTON
316 Parker St.
NB 02740
"Ziv" Oct 29th: Thanks Mom & Dad. BF: MK, ES, AR, TL, JD, TT, JR, CS, TD, CR, KS, SP & LL. Happiest w/Melissa & Josh. Grandmother a personal hero. Mr. Biscari #1. Desires a career in psychology.

SHAWNELL M. WARD
102 Newton St.
NB 02740
"Boo-Boo" Aug 26th. Happiest w/Kevin, Lachelle, Momz, Cornell & Morell. "Come Inside" fave song. BF: DT, TDI, JT, LV, ML, OG, RB, FG, RH & MW. Noted for her accent. "Work it out!"

REBECCA E. WASKIEL
7 Nyes Ln.
Acushnet 02743
"Becky" March 22nd: Appreciation to those who believed in her. "A friend is someone who dares to dream your dreams with you." Future days to be spent dancing w/ballet co, teaching and choreographing.

CHARLES F. WELSH
230 Heritage Dr.
NB 02745
"Chuck" Sept. 4th: BF: The Car Crew, AL, JS, the band, chicks & all the hackers. Happiest w/ Jenn. Fave song is "The Imperial March". Will never forget being busted for the "message".

REBECCA R. WHITE
916 Middle Rd.
Acushnet 02743
"Re-bec" June 4th: "No sir, that's funny." BF: LD, JM, SA & LS. Thanks parents & God. Happiest w/Dube Hack — players Bachas. Wishes to live in a "Calivin & Hobbes" world. Yankee's Mickey Mantle #1.

ERIN L. WHITLOCK
138 Winston St.
NB 02742
Sept 11th: Thanks Mother, Grandmother & Doreen. Happiest w/best friends and Harold. BF: Doreen, ST, JV, MR, HH, JB, BB & PP. Noted for her hair and nails. Considers her attitude her worst trait.

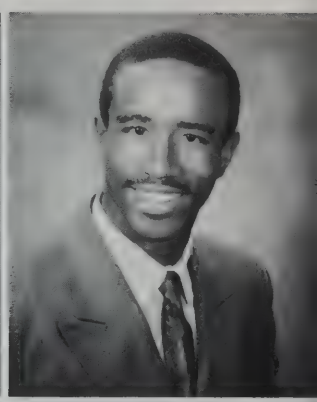
ADAM J. WILCZEK
839 County St.
NB 02740
March 19th: BF: MS, CO & CS. Sends special thanks out to Mom, Dad, Joanna & Tom. Happiest spending time w/Drama Club & Chorus. Will always remember the trips he took. Aspires to be pharmacist.

CHRISTIE L. WILDE
409 Elm St.
NB 02740
Sept 24th: Ms. Correia #1. BF: Autumn & Joy. Thanks Mom, Dad & teachers at NBH. Happiest w/ AB, JL, SW, KM, JS, LV & JV. Known most for being nosy. "Pretty" fave saying.

JILL WILKINSON
1057 Marion St.
NB 02745
June 4th: Thanks family & close friends for love & support. Mrs. Bolton #1. BF: SG, BG, CS, JV & MC. "Alive" & "In my Life" top tunes. Known for changing the subject. Drama Club #1.

JULIE A. WILUSZ
402 Middle Rd.
NB 02743
Dec 10th: BF: HD, JM, AS, AW & RW. Will remember 7/4/93, Jr. & Sr. Banquets & '92 Volleyball Finals. Happy w/HD, JM, AS, AW, MC², ES, RW, JP, NC, JV, SA, D, BP & DL. Thanks Dad, Mom, Amy & David.

RUSSEL WINTERBOTTOM
279 Brownell Ave.
NB 02740
"Russ" March 12th: BF: Steele, Jasper, Ismael & Craig. Thanks go out to Mom. Hopes to be a US Navy Seal. Known for his sense of humor. Sees Steele Gaines I as a hero. "Invisible Touch" top tune.



CHRISTOPHER M. WOODWARD
124 Cove St.
NB 02744
June 6th: BF: Shawn, CG, RB, KR, SM, RW, TP, SG, TG², RJ, AK, LW, SW, KA, GC, CS & MP. Hopes to be a judge. Happiest w/ Erica. Mr. Sykes #1. "Word" Sends thanks out to his parents.

KRISTINA E. ZBORNAK
98 Popular Rd.
NB 02745
"Kris" May 27th: Most known for figure skating. BF: BT, DB, CC, NC, AS, AB, MC & JO. Thanks Mom, Dad, & her coaches for everything. Hopes to work for Disney on Ice & attend college. Happiest w/DT.

AMY C. ZUSSY
117 Butler St.
NB 02744
Nov 18th: BF: AC, JC, AS, KB, KP & CM. Finals '90 7/13/93 & 8/15/92 hold fond memories. Thanks parents for their patience. Ms. Ferreira #1. Hopes for happiness in the future.

Bryant, Brett and ReRe find that studying is easier with a little help from your friends.

Manami enjoys her first senior event at the Senior Banquet with her new friends Bernadette and Michelle.

MANAMI KATAYAMA
30 Club Ave.
Acushnet, 02743

June 6th: "Pardon" Noted for always smiling. Happiest w/host family. Thanks go to American & Japanese parents & Mrs. Purcell for help. Hopes to someday attend university & become flight attendant.

A Friend From Far Away . . .

The 1993-1994 school year was shared with Japanese exchange student, Manami Katayama. She is a native of Hyogo, which is located near the second largest city in Japan, Osaka.

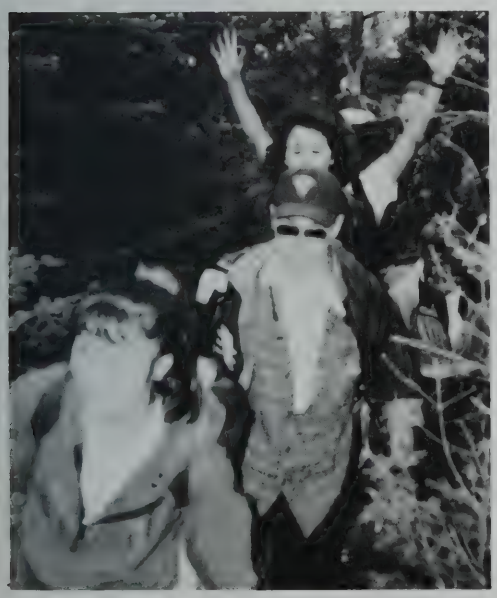
She is a fan of most sports, especially volleyball, basketball, and baseball.

Manami has always had an interest in foreign countries. Two years ago she visited her sister, who was also a foreign exchange student, in Victoria, Australia. After her return home, she began working for the American Field Service of Japan. She hopes to pursue a career as a stewardess, where English is an important language.

Upon returning to Japan, she will continue high school and graduate in July. Most of her native classmates graduated in February or March. After completion of school, she will continue her studies at a college level.

Manami would like to thank her host family, the Perron's. She will always remember her first day at New Bedford High School and her stay in the United States. When asked if she could sum up her stay in the U.S. in one word, she replied that it has been "interesting."

(Above) Manami sits with her family in Japan and (below) she enjoys the holiday spirit the American way.



As a member of the Great Outdoors Club, Manami participated in the many field trips.

At our first Senior Assembly, Manami was welcomed and presented with an original NB sweatshirt.

Tardy, But Not Forgotten . . .

JON CAPLAN
16 Metcalf St.
NB 02745
Sept 20th: A late photo made the book, but a missing questionnaire remained a big mystery. Believes in keeping secret wishes secret & future plans in the future. Thanks family & friends.

JONATHAN M. CARNEY
240 Massachusetts Ave.
Providence 02905
"Jon" April 27th: Thanks his Mom, family & friends. BF: JK, AK, OT, JD, AS, SD, EP, KM, MM, SM, KC, PC, JA & MD. Happiest w/the rim posse & PSU. Hopes to be a pro skateboarder. Fave saying "Sure".

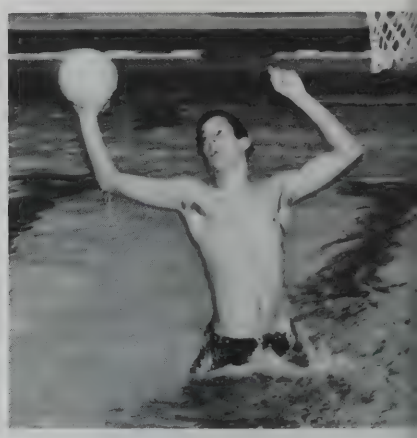
JOSE P. ENCARNACAO
309 Maxfield St.
NB 02740
Jan 31st: Mrs. Lotz & Mr. Ed #1. Sends special thanks out to Mommy Hildy, Daddy Peter & Gordy. Happiest w/ the ladies & all his close friends. Wishes that he had better luck with his cars.

ARLINDA A. MORAIS
114 Mill St.
NB 02744
"Sissi" April 16th: BF: LG, CA & JR. Sends thanks to Ze & LuLu. Misses Mom & Dad. Noted for being friendly & loud. Hopes to become a flight attendant following graduation.

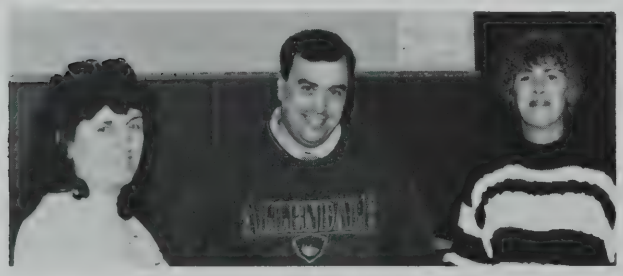
LYDELL A. PINA
313 Pleasant St.
NB 02740
"Ledell" Dec. 19th: Special thanks to Mom & Dad. Hopes to be a chef & a barber. Ms. Borden #1. BF: MP, JJ, MG, JF, BS², JB, WH, NS, KA, ED, BB, RB, TG², RW, AA, CD, KP, GG & SM.

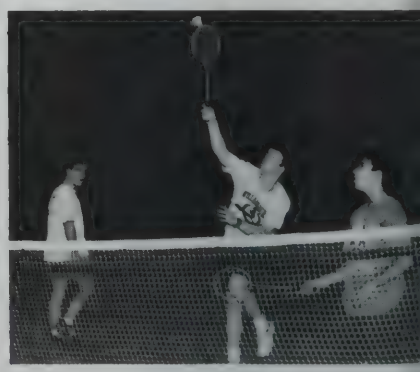
CARLA: You are the one special person in my life. I will always be here for you. I love you.
PEBBLES: Always remember the good times we had; Newport, the beach & the banquets! I'll never forget you! — Nela
SUSAN: I'll never forget all the good times together. You'll always be in my memories. I'll never forget you. — Love always, David
HD, JM, AS: Never forget all the great times we had! You are absolutely the best! I'll always love you guys! Good Luck! — JW
KELLY F: Well I just want to tell you that I forgive you for the chocolate donut. Thanks for saving me from Jim! — Alyssa
MS. FERREIRA: Thanks for being there for us. We all appreciate you & love you! Thanks for the inspiration. — Alyssa
LIDIA & GIGI: Thanks for all the pain & misery you put me through. I'll always love ya for it! — Beans & Ricely Yours, Debe
JULIE, JANET, HEIDI: Thanks for all the memories! You're the best! P.S. I'm bored! — Love ya! Amy
DILL & LEAH: Although it was never easy being the brains of the crew. I'll still miss you silly quacks. — Your fellow Q-Kid, Debe
MY DARLING MELISSA: I'm very proud of you. Remember this day & forever. —Love you much of the much, Mom

Student Activity Night



The first student activity night sponsored by the SAC offered badminton, basketball, swimming, dancing, volleyball, and most of all a great deal of fun.





Quotes 94: Making our Mark . . .

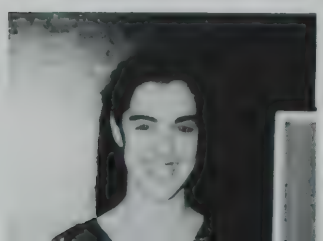
"Every time I take a step and my footprint is embedded in the ground I have made my mark. It is impossible to be on earth and not make an impression," offers Shannon Gracia.

Sarah Kennedy shares this view, "I will make my mark by stepping in wet cement!"

Heather Jorissen says, "I plan to make my mark on the world by taking only what I need, giving all I can, and doing anything it takes to get the point across."

"I plan to make my mark in the world by helping handicapped children," answers Laurie Lima.

Jamie says, "I plan to make my mark in the world by getting a PH.D in nursing. I saw what cancer did to my cousin, how she suffered, and I want to put my studies to helping others like her."



MATTHEW ARSENAULT

MATTHEW

If Nature, for a favourite child,
In thee hath tempered so her clay,
That every hour thy heart runs wild,
Yet never once doth go astray,

Poor Matthew all his frolics o'er,
Is silent as a standing pool;
Far from the chimney's merry roar,
And the murmur of the village school.

The sighs which Matthew heaved were sighs
Of one tired out with fun and madness;
The tears which came from Matthew's eyes
Were tears of light, the dew of gladness.

Yet, sometimes, when the secret cup
Of still and serious thought went round,
It seemed as if he drank it up —
He felt with spirit so profound.

— Thou soul of God's best earthly mould!
Thou happy soul! and can it be
That these two words of glittering gold
Are all that must remain of thee?

— William Wordsworth

Matt Arsenault was my very best friend. Sometimes I think about him and wonder if he is still with me. After he died, I didn't really talk about it to anyone. Matt was very lucky. I can picture Matt just sleeping and dreaming . . . I will always remember Matt as my best friend, and I will never forget him.

— Danny Pelletier

NELLIE CORREIA

The True Measure of Life

We live in deeds, not years; in thoughts, not breath;
In feelings, not in figures on the dial.
We should count time by heart-throbs when they beat
For God, for man, for duty. He most lives,
Who thinks most, feels noblest, acts the best.
Life is but a means onto an end — that end.
Beginning, mean, and end to all things, God.

— P.J. Bailey

Loved and remembered always . . .

ROBYN DABROWSKI

On our journey through life, we will encounter many different kinds of people. However, only a certain few will touch our hearts and remain there forever. Robyn Dabrowski was this type of person — a special friend who holds a very dear place in all of our hearts.

When you love someone, you can never really be apart. No matter how far away and no matter how long the separation, true friends are always together. Although Robyn's bright smile and dancing eyes have left this earth, memories of special times spent together remain. Such a wonderful and giving spirit, who was ever ready for fun, yet always provided a shoulder to lean on, deserves to live on in all of our hearts. Let us remember Robyn by celebrating her life; perhaps that is the best gift which we can ever give her.

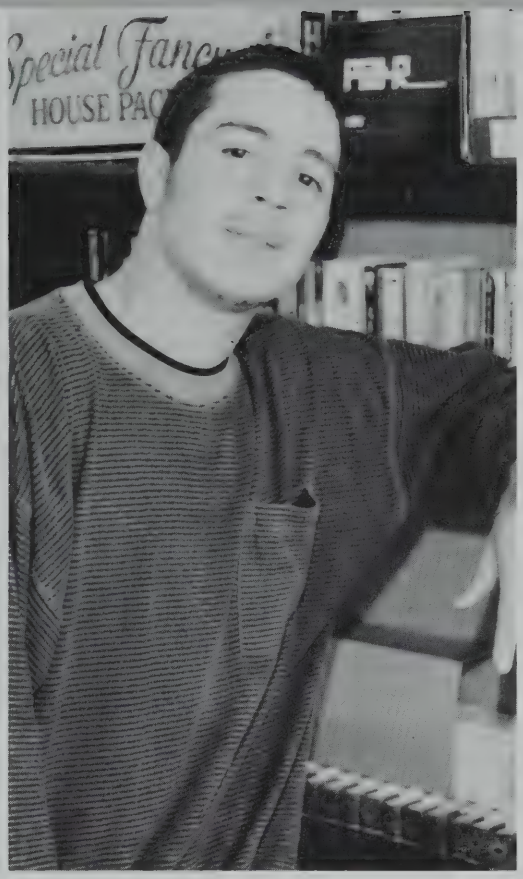
— Susan Arruda

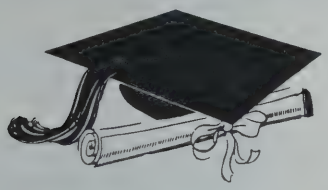
Parenting Teens: Making their Mark!

The Parenting Teen Program provides flexible hours to young mothers who wish to complete their high school education. Most of these young women would be unable to attend school under traditional hours. They not only study academics but are also offered classes to help them develop good parenting skills. Peer counseling and group sessions are also available and prove to be effective in helping these young women to create a brighter future through education.

Students involved in the parenting teen program work hard to make a future for themselves and their children. They learn not only school skills but social skills as well.

Angel and Deana (right) take some time out from their busy day to give us a smile.





The West Side Jr./Sr. High School is located in the refurbished NB Vocational High School building on Hillman St. It offers an alternative high school program which allows students a chance to work one-on-one with the staff. Students earn credits in academics and vocational skill courses. The primary goal of the West Side faculty and staff is to prepare students for a vocation that they can begin right after graduation (culinary arts and woodworking being among the more popular choices). The West Side programs are successful for the same reason our traditional NBHS programs are: they enable students to not only get a good education but to develop their individual talents as well!

Developing Alternatives at West Side Jr./Sr. High School

How we started out, full of promise

PATRICIA AGUIAR

AMY ANSELMO

KATHLEEN BARBOSA

LISA BARRITEAU

DANIELLE BRADLEY

DINA BRASSEUR

CRYSTAL COTE

MICHELLE COUTO

LASHAWN DUARTE

BETH GISSINGER

RACHEL GITLIN

JOLIE GONALVES

DANIELA LOPES

MICHELLE MARTINS

JEN MEDEIROS

LAURIE MEDEIROS

DARYL MEEHAN

MELISSA ORTEGA

PHOUMALA PATSAKHAM

ERIKA PERRY

JAYNE PIETRASS

TONILU RAMOS

AMY RODRIGUEZ

LISA SILVANI

KERIN SOARES

SANDRA SOUSA

ERIN SWEENEY

ISABEL VICENIO

ZIVIA WALTON

REBECCA WHITE

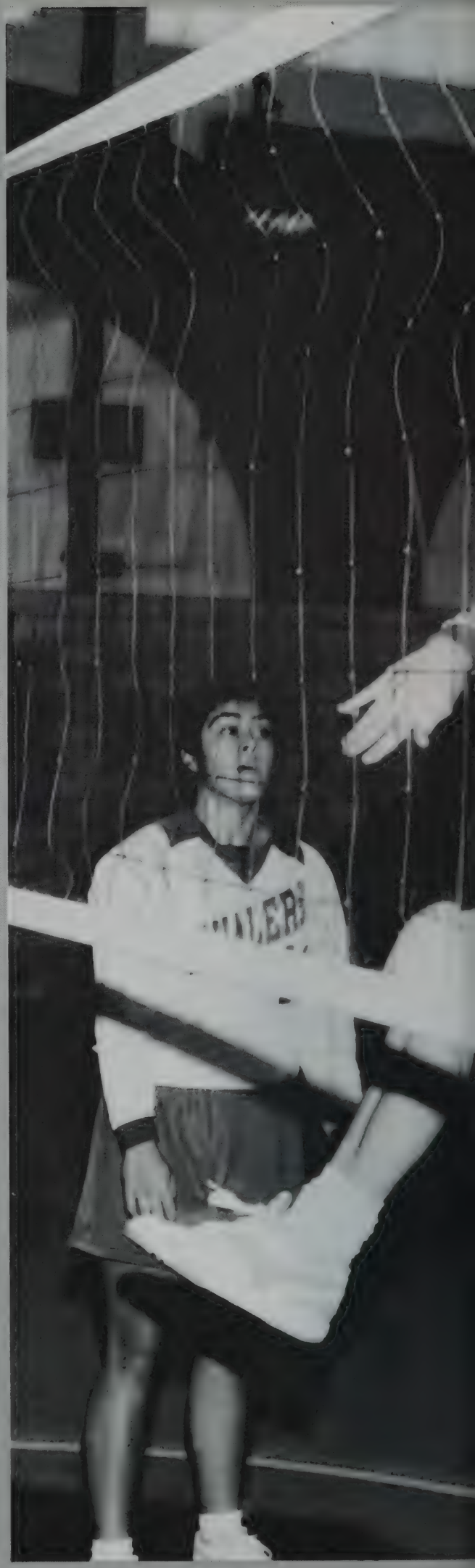
. . . facing the future
with smiles and hope

SPORTS

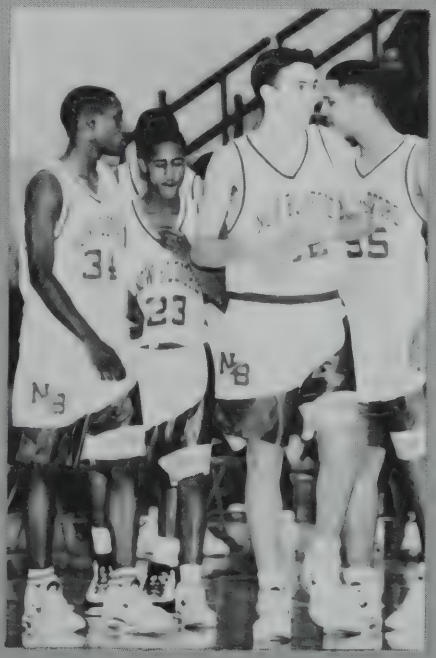
X

making our mark . . .

NBHS is noted for its incredible and impressive athletic teams and spirit. The teammates have shown the determination, responsibility, hard-work, and the never-give-up attitude required to attain State, South Sectional, and Big-Three Championships. Whether the competition be on the track, field, diamond, ice, court or pool, NBHS will continue to be the home of the true champions and winners.



Sports is the name of the game while the hockey team looks on with great concern, Julie goes up for the kill. The soccer team warms up for an unforgettable game while the girls swim team come up for air.



Marcus, Tyhon, Sean, and T.J. get ready to go round 2 for the State Championship.

The Whaler football team ran their way to victory and performed their best record ever, wearing the crown of Division 1A Superbowl Champions.

Ross Acucena
Eddie Gonzalez
J.C. Tetreault

CROSS COUNTRY

Coach Steve Gardiner

Front (L-R); G. Paine, E. Bramwell, J. Benson, R. Acucena, T. Gonet, E. Gonzalez, D. Girard, J.C. Tetreault, (Row 2): R. Leonor, J. Fernandes, E. Wong, D. Green, E. Vezina, J. Picard, M. McCoy, M. Reiniche, J. Millette, D. Gonet, (Row 3): Coach Gardiner, N. Goncalves, T. Kruger, R. Charpentier, M. Aveller, B. White, C. Bowcock, C. Olsen, C. Monteiro, Coach Mandly, (Row 4): M. Richard, C. Fauteux, M. Burns, T. Day, N. Angelini, C. Karolczuk, P. Hamel.

SCOREBOARD
7-0

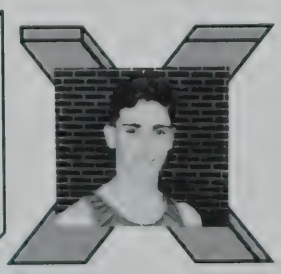
NEW BEDFORD

50-15	Falmouth
34-24	B-R
34-23	D-Y
36-25	Durfee
29-28	Plymouth
30-27	Brockton
43-17	Dartmouth

The team (left) bursts from the starting line in a dash to get the early lead.

SENIORS

Ross Acucena



Jason Benson

Nuno Goncalves

Eddie Gonzalez

J.C. Tetreault

Up and Running

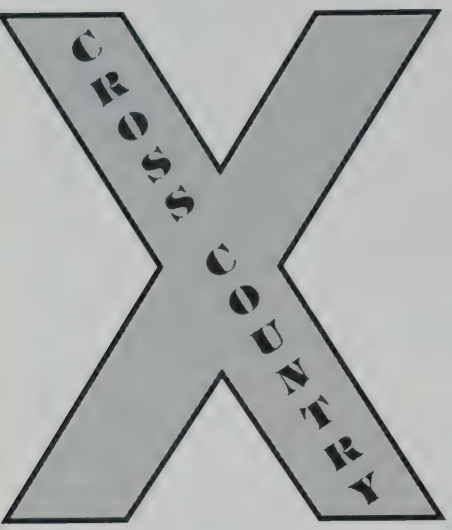
The Boys' Cross Country team opened the season by destroying Falmouth 50-15 and they never stopped to look back. With the combination of hard work and a lot of natural talent, they were able to complete their season undefeated. New Bedford proved to be king of the Big 3 when Mike Burns, Jason Benson, Eddie Gonzalez, Ross Acucena, J.C. Tetreault, David Girard and Nuno Goncalves led the Whalers' to victory.

Seniors Jason Benson and Eddie Gonzalez, both named Standard Times All-Stars, were strong forces. Jason Benson, finishing in the top 6 all season long, placed 5th at the Big 3 League Championship meet. A tri-captain and very consistent runner, Eddie Gonzalez usually claimed 3rd or 4th place. He posted a personal best time of 15:30 at Buttonwood Park. Ross Acucena, a Standard Times All-Star and Big 3 All-Star, was usually 2nd behind teammate Tim Gonet. J.C. Tetreault, Nuno Goncalves and David Girard all produced many key efforts, contributing greatly to the team. Junior Tim Gonet was the No. 1 runner for the Whalers all season, owning the fastest mark at Buttonwood Park with an impressive time of 14:57, while Mike Burns, only a junior, came up big for the Whalers' in several meets.

The Boys' Cross Country team enjoyed an outstanding season, and hopefully this tradition will be carried on in the following years.

Coach Gardiner (above) compiles the stats for the once again victorious Whalers!

Kristy Lapre
Janet Marques



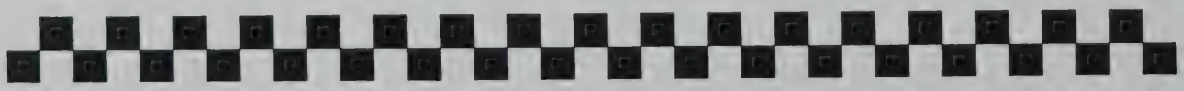
Coach Steve Gardiner

Toughing it Out

The Whaler Girls' Cross Country team ran a difficult season, but through determination and hard work they were able to accomplish many personal goals. Competing against several of the best runners in the state, NBHS runners often placed in the top ten, but their efforts were not enough to capture the meets. The team made a strong showing at the coaches' meet, where junior Sandy Medeiros and sophomore Didi DeSouza placed 14th and 24th in the respective races. At their meet against Durfee, four of the nine fastest times in school history were set. The girls dedication throughout the season paid off at the Big 3 Meet.

Seniors Jo-Ann Benson, Kristy Lapre, Janet Marques, and Amy Sniatkowski displayed strong leadership abilities, while several talented underclassmen rounded out the team. Jo-Ann Benson and Janet Marques were both strong runners, usually placing in the top ten. Kristy Lapre, always among the top five, finished 11th at the Big 3 meet. Sandy Medeiros was the Whalers' number one runner all season, finishing 8th at the Big 3 meet. Owning the 9th fastest New Bedford finish of all time, she was easily named a Standard-Times All-Star. Didi DeSouza, Christine Luckraft, and Jessica Viera were all outstanding and proved to be invaluable to the team. With the graduation of only four seniors, the future of the Girls' Cross Country team looks bright.

The team (below) gets psyched up before a big meet, while Janet (above) gets stretched out.



SENIORS

Jo-Ann Benson

Kristy Lapre

Janet Marques

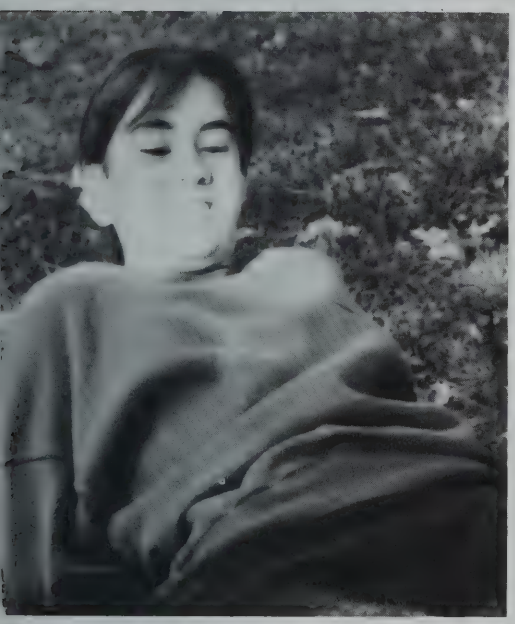
Amy Sniatkowski

Front (L-R): C. Silva, D. DeSouza, C. Gelinas, S. Medeiros, K. Dias, C. Luckraft, Middle: J. Marques, C. Lapre, A. Sniatkowski, S. Zieba, J. Viera, C. Tavares, Back: Coach Gardiner, E. Rocha, L. Rapoza, E. Tetreault, S. Lozinska, J. Benson, L. Aguiar, Coach Mandly

SCOREBOARD
2-5

NEW BEDFORD

29-30	Falmouth
50-15	B-R
27-28	D-Y
22-35	Durfee
20-38	Plymouth
18-37	Brockton
43-20	Dartmouth



Amy, Kristy, and Jo-Ann lead the pack (above), while Didi (below), and Sandy (below left) get ready to join the fun.

Sarah Allen
Daniela Lopes
Sandy Sousa

FIELD HOCKEY

COACH RONALD VAZ

Front (L-R): Sandra Cabral, Rebecca Robitaille, Sandy Sousa, Allison Borges, Middle: Isabel DaSilva, Heather Parker Jennifer Corujo, Carrie Bouley, Sherry DeMello, Daniela Lopes, Christine Raposo, Katie Hodgson, Back: Coach Ron Vaz Sarah Allen, Kristen Bellavance, Diane Avelar.

SCOREBOARD
5-10-3

N	1-5; 1-5	Dartmouth
E	2-3; 2-0	B-R
W	0-1; 1-0	Barnstable
	0-1; 1-1	Stang
B	1-1; 1-0	Silver Lake
E	0-0; 0-1	Falmouth
D	0-1; 0-1	Plymouth
F	0-1; 2-1	Taunton
O	0-3; 0-2	Durfee
R		
D		

94

SENIORS

Sarah Allen

Kristen Bellavance

Allison Borges

Sherry DeMello

Daniela Lopes

Sticking Through A Challenging Season

At the beginning of the year the expectations for the NBHS Field hockey team were high. Although their overall record did not live up to these, their playing, dedication, and hard work did. The team was strong both defensively and offensively with its upperclassmen as well as its underclassmen.

Throughout the season the girls overcame many hardships. The team played many games with and without injured players. Still with all of these problems the team played exemplary, showing their spirits were stronger than their ankles.

Some players came shining through during the season. Kristen Bellavance and Allison Borges, both excellent defensive players, kept the ball up the field for their offense. Rebecca Robitaille, although injured, played especially well in the Bridgewater-Raynham game, the Whalers' first win. This win paved the way for the winning of five straight games. Sherry DeMello was a strong player who was ready to back up her team. Captain Sandy Sousa, a midfield player, exploded out of her junior into her senior year with great skill and dedication. The leading scorer, captain Daniela Lopes, was the backbone of the team as a midfield player. The third captain, Sarah Allen, was a strong scorer and always kept the team spirit up. The underclassmen showed great determination and promise for the future.

Some players did so well that Sarah Allen, Sandy Sousa, Sandy Cabral, Kristen Bellavance, and Sherry DeMello made the Big 3 All-Stars. Daniela Lopes, who was a Big 3 All-Star, also got an honorable mention in the Standard Times All-Stars. As a family these girls had the spirit to make their mark.

Both in play and off the field the girls were completely focused on the game.

Rebecca Robitaille

Sandy Sousa

Chris Gomes
T.J. Goodine

FOOTBALL

COACH WAYNE HAMLET

Scott Alves, (left), prepares to move down the field with impressive speed, which makes him an excellent wide receiver.

ROW 1 (L-R): R. Bulgar, G. Sequin, A. Silvia, S. Alves, M. Fredette, C. Gomes, K. Bernardo, J. Alveriro, J. Kruger, ROW 2: R. Andrews, J. Kirby, M. Fialho, C. Umbelina, K. Rudolph, S. Gomes, J. Goodine, E. Neyland, C. Bettencourt, ROW 3: R. Beltran, J. Clark, M. Anderson, J. Tirado, A. Ignacio, M. Carreiro, E. Andrade, S. Mendes, T. Pina, R. Dettera, ROW 4: A. DeBortoli, R. Woodbury, J. Gomes, J. Glicksman, R. Oliveira, D. Moniz, R. English, B. Kirby, M. Raposa, R. Woodbury, A. Cardoza, ROW 5: D. Benoit, M. Mueller, R. Saucier, J. Molleo, M. Verissimo, J. Correia, J. DeMello, S. Bryant, S. Wilsor

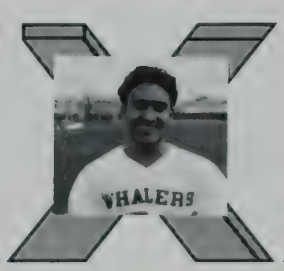
Captain Chris Gomes, (above), proved to be a strong leader for the team, as well as an important asset to the defense. Jo-Jo Goodine, (left), broke the school's record for the number of touchdowns per season with his sharp sidesteps and agility.

94

SENIORS

Scott Alves

Jose Alverio



Kevin Bernardo

Mike Fredettte

Chris Gomes

SCOREBOARD
8-1-1

N	28-28	Spring. Cent.
E	41-28	B.C. High
W	55-0	Cath. Memorial
B	17-0	Silver Lake
E	55-22	Xavier
D	40-7	Dartmouth
F	0-13	Plymouth
O	35-17	Xavierian
R	35-22	Brockton
D	40-14	Durfee

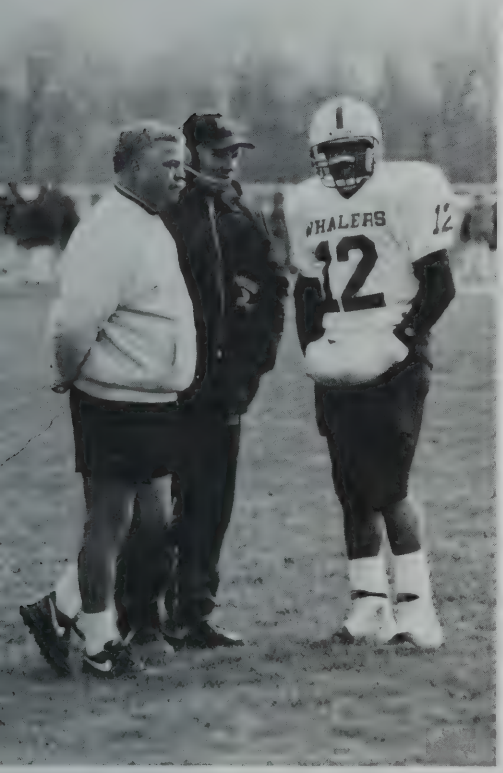
Glory Against the Odds

The New Bedford High School Whalers had a phenomenal season. Despite a minority of experienced players, the team shined with many junior and senior sensations. Their offense was full of power and fire, as it accumulated impressive high scores, some over 50 points. The offense's key was the quarterback, Rudy Bulgar. His powerful and accurate arm, combined with the joint effort of strong, wide receivers and tight ends, accounted for the offense's success. The defense was also strong. It successfully shut out several opponents and kept opposing scores to a minimum.

Coach Wayne Hamlet and the 1993 Whalers are a perfect example of powerful teamwork and ability. Credit should also be given to some of the exemplary players who shined in the spotlight this year. Captain Chris Gomes was an excellent leader and role model for the team. Armed with his vast experience, he was an intrigal part of the defense, meeting the essential task of trying to break through the opposing offensive line. Gomes was also named a Big Three All-Star, as was Greg Seguin. Seguin, who played center, was a great asset to the offensive line. Kevin Bernardo was not only a strong defensive end, but also, he kicked off the games. The Whalers' strong defense can be practically attributed to the great efforts and abilities of Bernardo and Mike Bredette. Scott Alves was also an important of the offense's steam. As wide receiver, he brought Bulger's tight passes toward the touchdown zone with impressive speed.

Along with Bulgar, three other underclassmen stood out in ability. Jo-Jo Goodine broke the school's record for the number of touchdowns in a season. As a tight end, Goodine showed immense talent and is sure to be a key part of the 1994-1995 season, as will Sharik Mendes, an excellent running back responsible for accumulating many of the winning points. Finally, the Whalers' other tight end, Bobby Andres, in his first season on the team, exhibited a lot of promise and great abilities, both for sharp catching and subsequent scoring, as well as blocking on the offensive line.

The Whalers' talent and ability led them to a Superbowl berth. This was an outstanding climax for Coach Hamlet and his young, dedicated team.



Rudy Bulgar, (above), the team's powerful quarterback, and Coach Hamlet watch as their strong defense delivers winning plays.

T.J. Goodine, (below), was a valued player on last year's team. Unfortunately, he wasn't able to play with the team this year because he was recovering from back surgery. Mike Fredette, (left), runs ahead to help Chris Gomes, who has just intercepted the ball.

Kevin Bernardo, (upper left), uses his skill and accuracy to deliver yet another impressive kick-off. Sharik Mendes, (below), expresses his joy with two thumbs of approval for his winning teammates.

Jay Kruger

Greg Seguin

Al Silvia

Andrew Horsfall

GOLF

Coach Jack Crompton

"Tee"ing off to a Challenging Season

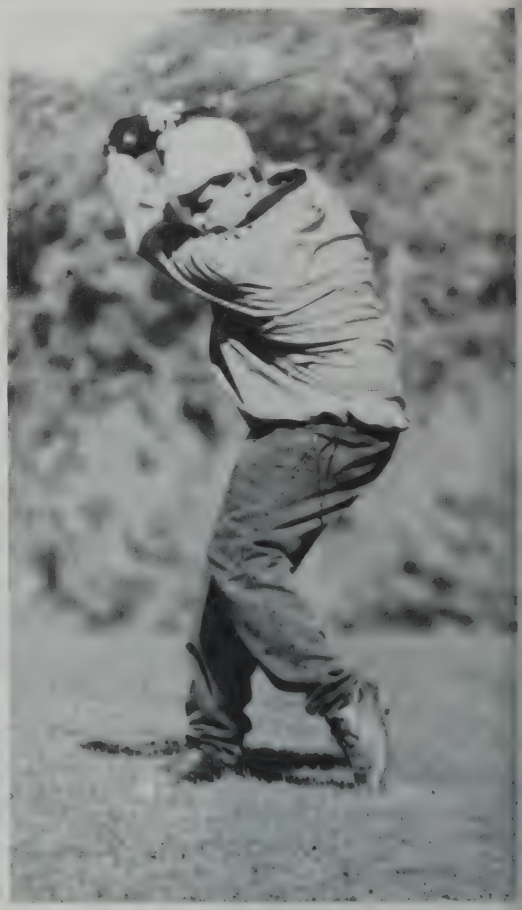
In spite of the New Bedford Golf team's challenging schedule, the senior Whalers' put forth a valiant effort to lead them to score 238 at the state qualifying tournament, missing out by only 8 strokes. Coach Jack Crompton, in his third year coaching the team, helped them through a difficult season to an overall record of 6-8.

The Whalers' triumphed in one of the last meets of the season beating Brockton 246-278 and tying Durfee for first place in the Big Three League. Overall the co-champion Whalers' had a 3-3 league record.

Senior captain Andrew Horsfall not only led the team but scored below 40 (even as low as 34 in a match against Durfee), in 9 out of the 14 matches this year. In addition, Horsfall was named to both the Big Three All-Stars and the Standard Times All-Stars.

Also named to the Big 3 All-Stars were seniors Tom Rioux and Greg Sylvia. Rioux came in second in the Sullivan Tournament with a score of 83, earning himself a spot on the Standard-Times All-Star team. He also came in 4th overall in the state qualifying tournament with a score of 76. Another senior having a strong season for the Whalers', Greg Sylvia led the team with a personal best of 36 even-par to a victory over Brockton, securing the Big Three co-championship.

Coach Crompton commented that the team performed well despite the demanding schedule during which 6 of the 9 opponents the Whalers' faced qualified for the state tournament.



Tom (far left), Greg (left), and Chris (above) all display intense concentration as they eagerly follow the outcome of their shots.

SENIORS

James Allen

Andrew Horsfall

Jonathan LaFrance

Roger Larkin

Christopher Morra

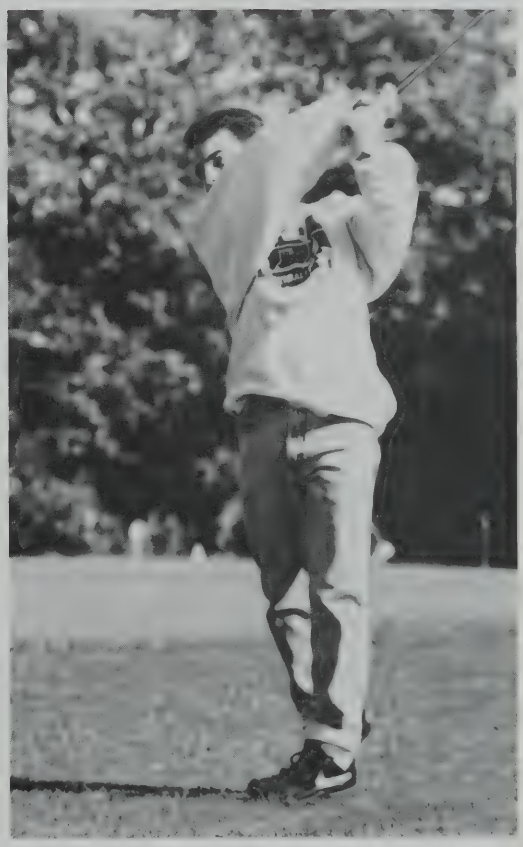
SCOREBOARD

6-8

NEW BEDFORD		
	9-0; 281-320	Nauset Reg.
	280-295	Silver Lake
	282-255; 285-259	Apponequet
	290-263; 268-304	Durfee
	27-45; 293-269	Plymouth
	28-44	Bourne
	280-273	Falmouth
	273-287; 246-278	Brockton
	28-44	Barnstable

Front (L-R): C. Muldoon, J. Coutinho, T. Souza, D. Mitchell, M. Lang, S. Galligan, J. Pell, D. Pedro, Middle: Coach Jack Crompton, S. Statler, E. Welch, C. Morra, T. Rioux, A. Shepherd, A. Horsfall, G. Sylvia, Back: R. Larkin, J. Allen, J. Mendes, J. Rioux, J. LaFrance

(above) Andy eyes his shot.
(below) Adam perfects his putt.



Although golf is known as a relaxing sport for some, these teens make it exciting and competitive.

Christopher Muldoon

Thomas Rioux

Gregory Sylvia

Gary DaCosta
Jeffrey Negalha
Peter Nunes

SOCCER

Coach Manuel Matos

Front (L-R): J. Francisco, M. Silva, D. Marmelo, G. DaCosta, J. Negalha, P. Nunes, J. Baganha, A. Avila, M. Fernandes, S. Carvalho, Middle: S. Patch, W. Gomes, L. Gomes, J. Coelho, N. Wagner, M. Jordan, J. Lopes, B. Bras, C. DeMedeiros, F. Rodrigues, Back: Coach M. Matos, Coach J. Gill, K. DaCosta, J. Medeiros, P. Macaroco, L. Glicksman, D. Duarte, Coach M. Pereira

SCOREBOARD
15-0-3

N	1-1; 1-0	B.C. High
E	3-0; 3-0	Durfee
W	4-1	No. Quincy
	9-1; 2-0	Stoughton
B	4-0; 6-1; 2-0	Brockton
E	3-1; 2-0	Dartmouth
D	10-0	Bishop Feehan
F	2-0	Barnstable
O	2-1; 0-0	B-R
R	2-2	Silver Lake
D	10-0	Quincy

Jeff (left) jumps to avoid his opponent, as Scott (above) breaks away and heads down the field. Peter and Jeff (right) celebrate a goal together.

SENIORS

Armando Avila

Jamie Baganha

Scott Carvalho

Gary DaCosta

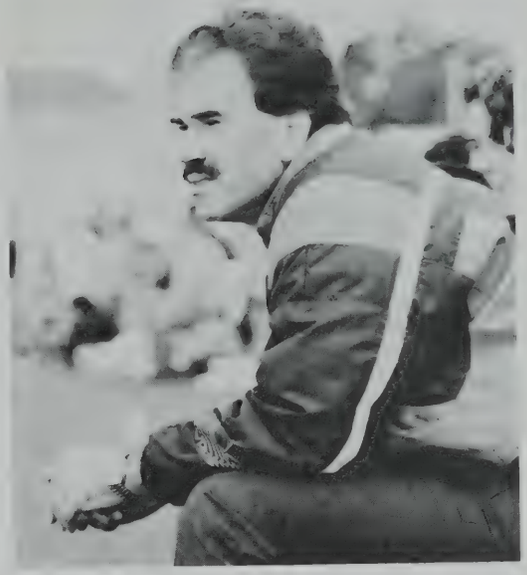
Mark Fernandes

Another Successful Season

With many of last year's key players returning, this year's Boys' Soccer team had great expectations for a spectacular season. Under the guidance of Coach Manuel Matos and the strong leadership of tri-captains Gary DaCosta, Jeff Negalha, and Peter Nunes, the team finished the regular season with an outstanding record of 15-0-3. They also captured the Big Three Crown and qualified for the state tournament. In the first round the team easily recorded a 5-1 victory over Stoughton. Unfortunately, the team's first and only loss of the season came quickly in tournament play, being defeated by a tough Weymouth team 4-3 in the quarter final game.

Sophomore Joe Medeiros, junior Jeff Coelho, and senior Peter Nunes, all of them All-Stars, led the team's offense, combining for 60 goals. Nunes finished his high school career with 54 goals and 60 assists, and he was also nominated as a high school All-American. Along with great offense also came an equally fantastic defense. Coach Matos described his teams' style of defense as "tenacious."

All-Stars Gary DaCosta, Danny Marmelo, Jamie Baganha, and Scott Carvalho helped the team's defense to post 12 shutouts this season. A four year starting goalie, Jeff Negalha finished his career with a total of 41 shutouts. Other important contributors to this winning team were seniors Armando Avila, Joe Francisco, Michael Silva, and Mark Fernandes, junior Neil Wagner, and freshman Luke Glicksman. With two of the team's leading scorers and plenty of talented underclassmen returning next year, the team promises to be on top once again.



The team works hard in both play and preparation.

Joe Francisco

Danny Marmelo

Jeffrey Negalha

Peter Nunes

Michael Silva

Amy Diggle
Raygan Galvam

SOCCER

Coach John Parker

Front (L-R): A. Diggle, R. Galvam, Middle: J. Hardin, C. Beaulieu, L. Silvani, J. Borges, S. Kennedy, N. Donovan, M. Flood, D. LeBeau, C. Matias, C. Matias, Back: Coach Parker, E. Healy, B. Matos, M. Lavadinho, K. Brown, M. Lopes, K. Boutin, R. Estudante, S. Constantine

Carla (above) skillfully snatches the ball from her opponent (left) Keep it moving, Amy!

SENIORS

Cynthia Beaulieu

Julie Borges

Amy Diggle

Nora Donovan

Meghan Flood

SCOREBOARD
0-16-2

NEW BEDFORD	0-4; 0-5	B-R
	0-2; 0-1; 0-4	Durfee
	2-4	Quincy
	1-5	No. Quincy
	0-0; 1-4	Stoughton
	2-2; 1-4; 1-4	Brockton
	0-3; 0-2	Dartmouth
	0-4	Barnstable
	0-5; 1-3	Stang
	0-9	Silver Lake

Maybe Next Season

In spite of strong leadership from captains Amy Diggle and Raygan Galvam, the season did not go well for the Girls' Soccer team. The Whalers' faced a rough season this year full of tough competition, but they always kept a positive attitude. It seemed like time and again, the Whalers' gave up many wins by a couple of points. They had two games where they tied: one against Stoughton and the other against Brockton. In both of these games the girls showed tremendous effort in playing as a team.

The Whalers' had some outstanding players on the team this year. A four year starter and team captain since her sophomore year, Amy Diggle was also chosen as an All-Star player. This center-half back ran the Whalers' offense the last couple of years. She was a member of the National Honor Society and a unanimous Big-Three All-Star selection.

Also picked were Cynthia Beaulieu, Raygan Galvam, and Sarah Kennedy who received honorable mentions. Cynthia Beaulieu was an excellent stopper and sweeper who was described as a versatile team player by teammates. Raygan Galvam played left win while Sarah Kennedy played right half-back sweeper.

Working together is something people will have to do, all of their lives to survive. The Whalers' have learned this and illustrated this in their playing. Hopefully with the same enthusiastic team effort and developing skills the Whalers' will improve next season.

Sue (above) makes a fantastic stop while creating a new dance step.

Sarah Kennedy

Monica Lavadinho

Darlene Lebeau

Carla Matias

Claudia Matias

Lisa Silvani

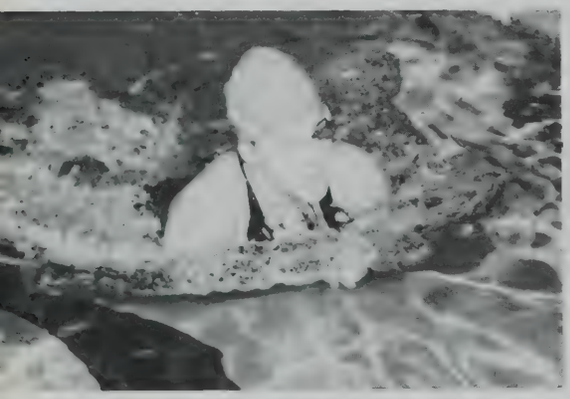
Jenn Bellavance
Jessica Deree
Jen Paquette

SWIMMING & DIVING

Coach Cathy Weaver

Jen concentrates on making this dive her best yet!

Neyla gets into her starting stance to begin another race.



Row 1 (L-R): K. Sullivan, W. Hoaglund, E. Kalife, M. Kronteres, K. Fahy, C. Houghton, J. Letourneau, K. Parker, C. LaFrance, E. deLacey, A. Cardoza, C. Berdard, Row 2: C. Weaver, M. Cunha, S. Rogers, C. Marotte, K. Brennan, J. DeBarros, C. Deus, M. Oliver, M. Champagne, C. Reedy, K. Gentile, H. Ashley, L. Ventura, M. Norton, N. Sirois, J. Hamel, B. Schwartz, Row 3: K. Anselmo, S. Olivier, C. Saint-Aubin, K. Walega, H. Sheldon, K. Baer, S. Villeneuve, A. Maura, J. Gerbino, Row 4: C. Lemieux, J. Alves, H. Evans, J. Deree, J. Paquette, J. Bellavance, K. Ahola, T. Pacheco, N. Leslie

SENIORS

Karen Ahola

Jenn Alves

Jenn Bellavance

Jessica Deree

Hadley Evans

SCOREBOARD
8-4

NEW BEDFORD	71-115	Ursuline
	75-111	Duxbury
	99-87	Attleboro
	83-102	Seekonk
	109-75	N. Quincy
	132-53	Apponequet
	125-60	Sandwich
	110-74	Middleboro
	77-109	Feehan
	129-57	Brockton
	111-75	Milford
	115-69	Durfee

Swimmers Take Your Mark

The New Bedford High School Whalers' had a slow start this season, but proved they were just warming up. Their many wins were a demonstration of hard work, confidence, and determination. Senior captains led the way toward Whaler victories, giving the rest of the team the incentive to give this season their all. Former NBHS swimmers, Cathy Weaver and Beth Schwartz, joined the team this year as the coaches.

Senior Jen Paquette broke the school record in diving while Jessica Deree proved her strength in breaststroke. Jenn Bellavance excelled in the backstroke, and her winning spirit helped pull the Whalers' to victory. Jennifer Alves, Tara Pacheco, Neyla Leslie, and Christine Lemieux were key sprinters this year. The team will also miss seniors, Karen Ahola and Hadley Evans next year.

Some underclassmen All-Stars who showed promise for the future were Julie Hamel, whose strength lies in freestyle and backstroke, and freshmen, Karen Fahy and Antonia Cardoza, also freestylers. It seems the Whalers' winning tradition will be carried on in the years to come.

This year, swimmers Jenn Bellavance, Jessica Deree, Caitlin Saint-Aubin, Sarah Olivier, Julie Hamel, Antonia Cardoza and Karen Fahy had their efforts pay off in the South Sectionals. Laurie Medeiros and Jennifer Paquette also went to Sectionals for diving. Jenn placed sixth in diving at Sectionals and was also the only team member to place at the State Swimming and Diving Championships.

All in all, this year was a great one; with strong senior swimmers, many tough underclassmen, and a winning goal, the New Bedford High School swimmers have once again demonstrated the tradition of Whaler excellence.

Neyla, Tara, Jenn, Hadley, and Karen are enjoying their three minute rest between sets.

A group of underclassmen (above left) take a break to show off their winning smiles, while Jenn (above) is cleared for takeoff.

Christine Lemieux

Neyla Leslie

Laurie Medeiros

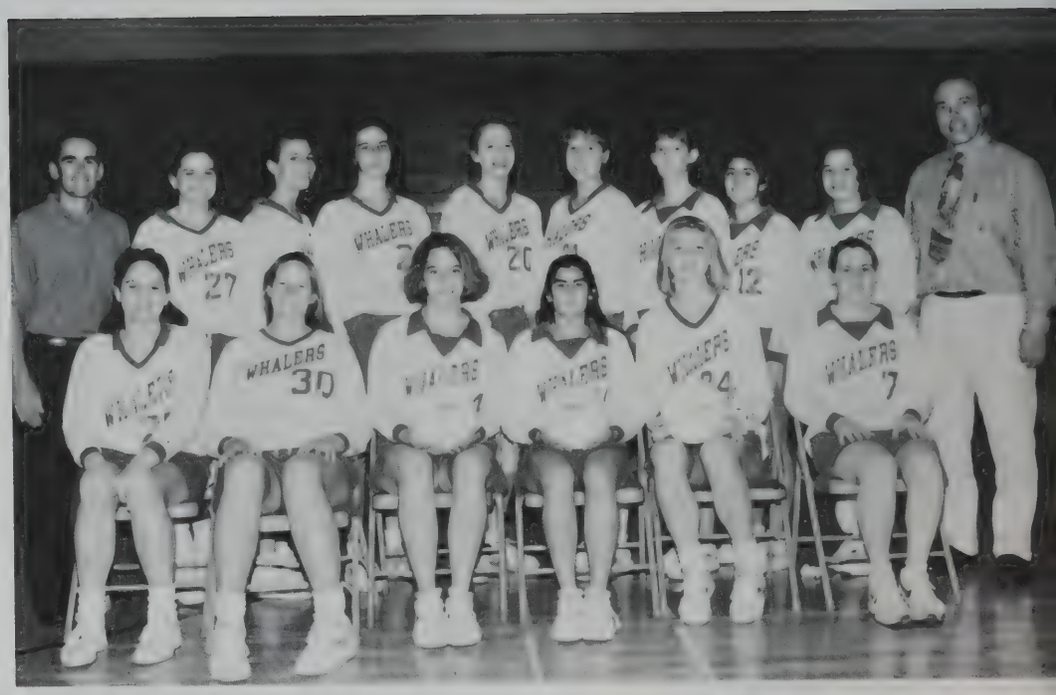
Tara Pacheco

Jen Paquette

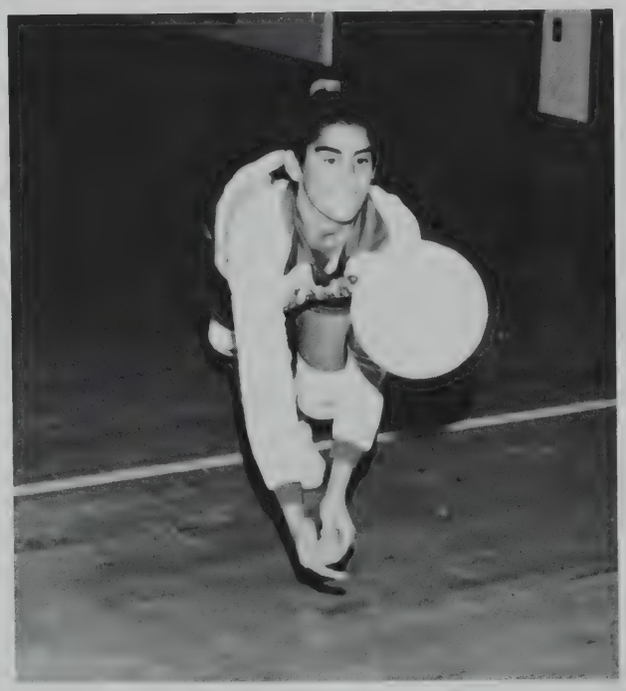
Mary Constantine
Michelle Couto
Julie Wilusz

VOLLEYBALL

COACH NEIL MACEDO



Front (L-R): J. Vardo, E. Sweeney, M. Constantine, M. Couto, J. Wilusz, T. Brenton, Back: Coach Macedo, A. Vasconcelles
A. Lamontagne, L. Coish, J. Rondeau, B. Forand, K. Toomey, S. Medeiros, J. Gallagher, Coach Oliver



Spirit like that displayed by Julie and Mary (left) kept the team going. Michelle (above) makes a great dig, while Erin (right) blocks the ball.

94 SENIORS

Mary Constantine | Michelle Couto | Erin Sweeney | Joycelyn Vardo | Julie Wilusz

SCOREBOARD
18-2

N	(2-0)(2-1)	Dartmouth
E	(2-0)(2-0)	Brockton
W	(2-0)(2-0)	Weymouth
	(1-2)(2-1)	No. Quincy
B	(0-2)(2-0)	Barnstable
E	(2-0)(2-0)	Falmouth
D	(2-0)(2-0)	Quincy
F	(2-0)(2-0)	D-Y
O	(2-0)(2-0)	Durfee
R	(2-0)	Stang
D	(2-0)	A. Williams

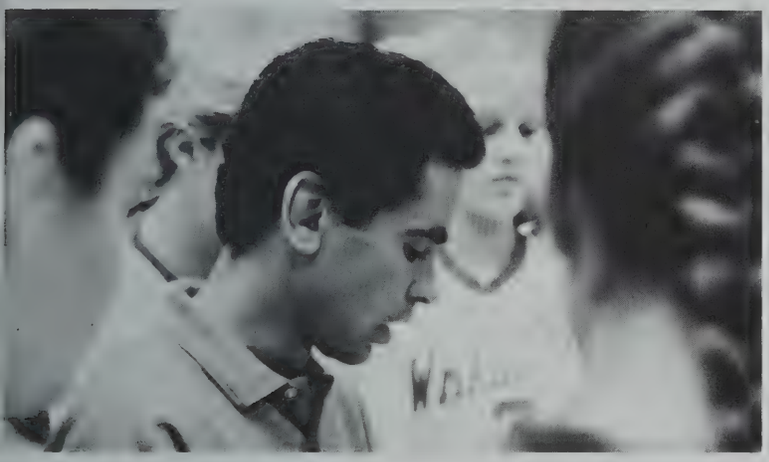
"Set" For Success

Once again, the Girls' Volleyball team has had a great year, winning 18 out of their 20 games. Led by tri-captains Mary Constantine, Julie Wilusz, and Michelle Couto, they ended the season on a fifteen game winning streak. It is this performance which would eventually advance them to the South Sectional Finals. Julie, a skilled all-around player, led the team in blocks and was aided by Erin Sweeney. Joy Vardo rounded out the senior line-up. Also helping the Whalers' were setters Sue Medeiros, who broke the season record for assists (215), and Michelle, who holds the record for career assists (320).

Perhaps the most dynamic, and definitely the most unstoppable players in the Whaler line-up this season were Katie Toomey and Lori Coish. Lori was the team's high scorer, and she shattered the school record for serve-receive efficiency. Katie broke two records, one for kills, and the other for digs in a match against North Quincy. Because of their performances this season, Katie made the Boston Globe's All-Scholastic Team, and Lori made the Globe's second team.

Earning high marks and a place on the Standard-Times All-Star Team were Julie, Mary, Michelle, Katie, and Lori. Honorable Mentions were received by Jessica Rondeau and Rebecca Forand.

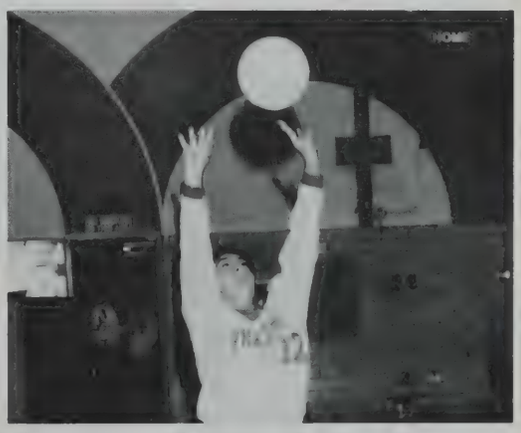
Because of their hard work and determination as well as guidance of Coach Neil Macedo, the team enjoyed a terrific season. Considering the talented juniors who will be returning, next year promises to be just as exciting.



Coach Macedo counsels the team (above) while Joy (below) demonstrates her skill and ability as she returns the ball.

Julie (above, right) gives that little extra to get the job done. Mary (below) seems to walk on air as she spikes the ball.

Michelle and Erin (above) take time out for a picture, and Sue (below) dishes out her set.



T.J. Goodine
Marcus Wills

BASKETBALL

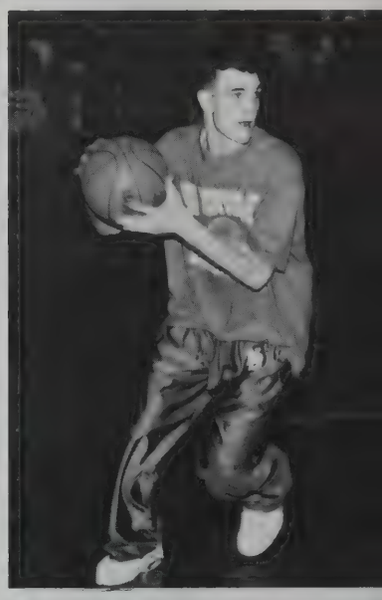
Coach Ed Rodrigues

Twice Upon a Time: State Champions!

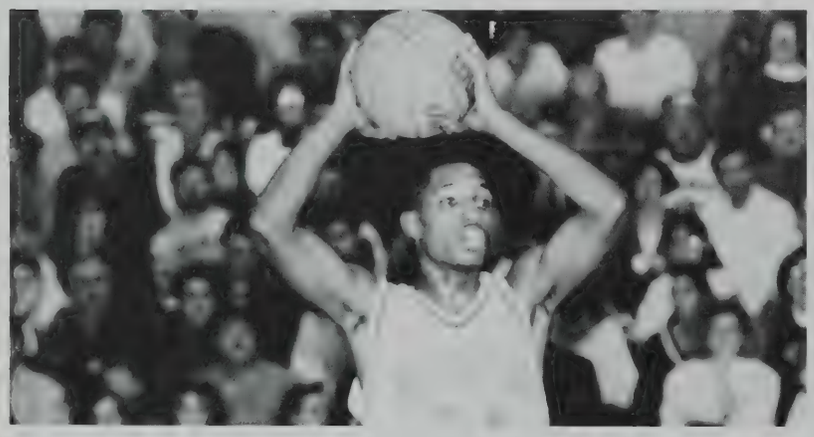
It was another successful season for the Boys' Basketball Team. Under the guidance of Ed Rodrigues, the team qualified for the State Tournament in each of the past eighteen seasons. They've been ranked #1 in Massachusetts and have won the Big Three Championship. The team began the season strongly by winning its first five games. The squad has proved their ability in the tougher games by their quickness, defense, and intense will to win.

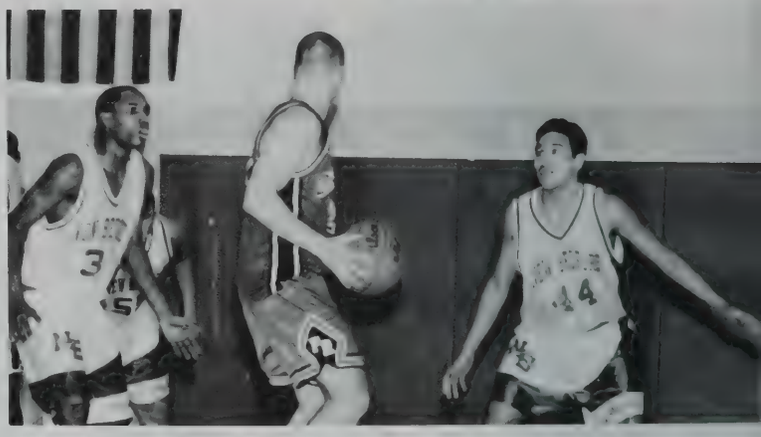
The Whalers were a capable and threatening team this year due mainly to Tyhon Pina, Marcus Wills, T.J. Goodine, Sean Rocha, Jeff Clark, Rudy Bulgar, Luis Gutierrez, and JoJo Goodine. Marcus Wills, the team leader in steals, assists, and scoring made the first team All State as a sophomore. Marcus scored over 1,000 points, and though he is the 5th person to do this in the history of NBHS, he is the only junior to have accomplished such a record. Sean Rocha, a senior and starting forward, is the second leading scorer for the team. Leading the team in rebounds was T.J. Goodine who started at center. Another asset to the team was Luis Gutierrez an excellent 3-point shooter and outstanding presser.

The highlight of post season play, after cinching the South Sectional & Eastern Mass titles, was a hard won 71-68 defeat of Holy Name of Worcester to regain the state crown.



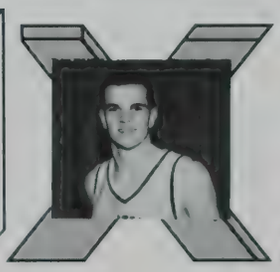
The boys huddle (above) and get psyched for the game ahead.





SENIORS

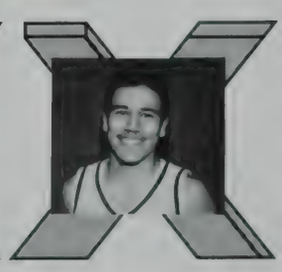
Todd Bates



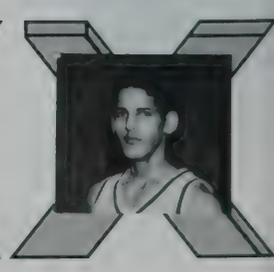
Thomas Goodine

Romayne Grace

Luis Gutierrez



Carlos Perez

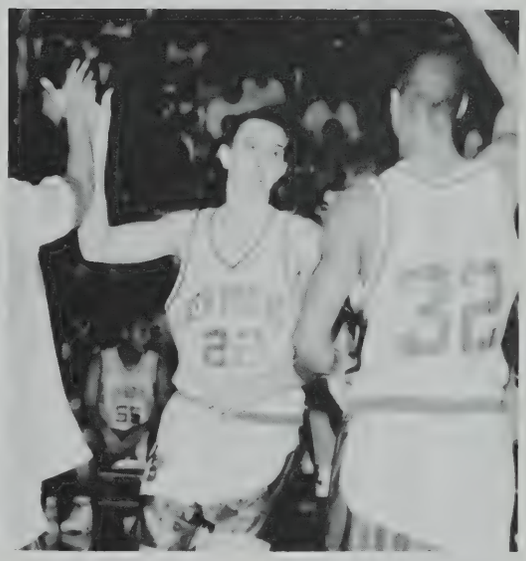


Rudy stretches for success

SCOREBOARD
17-2

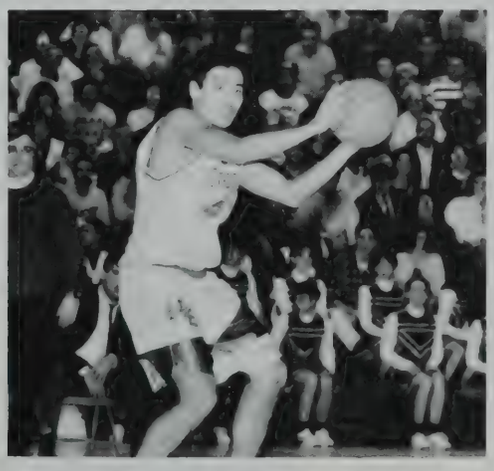
N	Duxbury	74-51;50-48
E	Andover	75-64;67-59
W	BC High	70-58;75-58
	Durfee	72-68;78-72
B	Dartmouth	80-68
E	Fordham Prep.	76-44
D	Warren Harding	48-68
F	Newton North	57-46
O	Brockton	62-41
R	A.B. Stepanik	65-73
D	Plymouth	84-49
	Malden Cath.	63-56

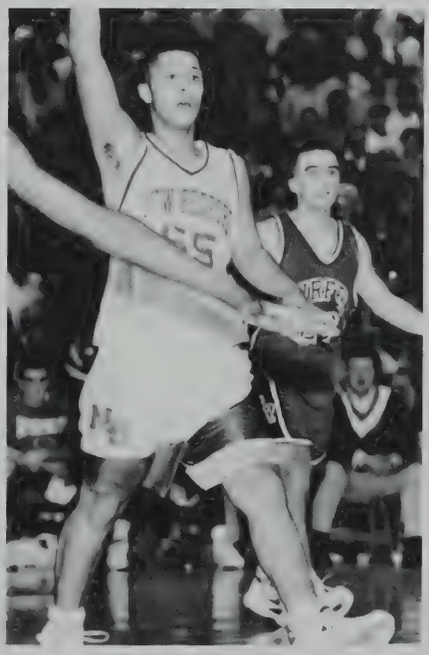
(L-R) Coach Ed Rodrigues, N. Wagner, T. Bates, C. Perez, R. Bulgar, S. Rocha, T. Goodine, J. Clark, M. Wills, R. Grace, L. Gutierrez, T. Pina



Sean exchanges high-fives (above) with teammate Jeff Clark.

Sean Rocha





Tyhon (right) attempts to dunk the ball while (above) T.J. signals for the ball.

Susan Arruda
Julie Wilusz

BASKETBALL

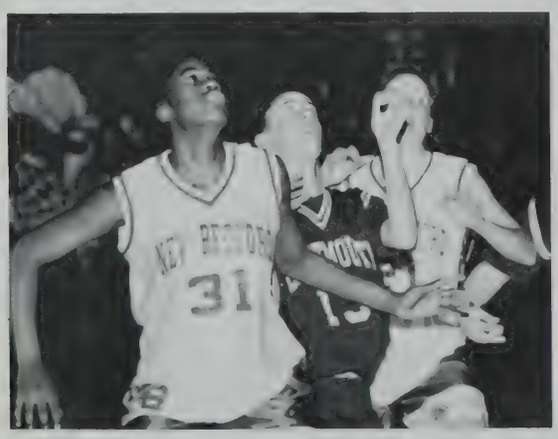
Coach Bob Foster

Becky and Christina (above) both go up for a rebound.

Julie (above) looks up for a pass that she can hopefully turn into points for her team.

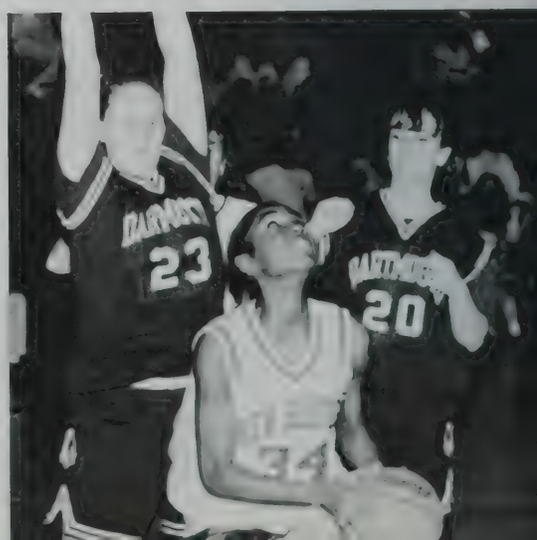
Shaylene (above) dribbles down the court with the ball completely under control.

(Row 1, L-R): J. Wilusz, S. Arruda (Row 2) R. Forand, D. Lopes, K. Toomey (Row 3) T. Breton, C. Ackah, J. Ferguson Coach B. Foster, A. Lamontagne, S. Gonsalves, K. Hodgeson. Christina (left) looks up for an approaching pass. Janell (below) aimes for a perfect shot.



Susan Arruda Daniela Lopes Julie Wilusz

SENIORS



Andrea consoles Janelle (above) after another heartbreaker. Sue (right) takes a break on the sidelines and offers her support.

SCOREBOARD
7-10

N	62-34	Bishop Stang
E	53-47; 42-62	Notre Dame
W	33-36; 54-57	Bishop Feehan
	60-29; 35-28	Silver Lake
		Tournament
B	64-65	Dartmouth
E	57-63	Plymouth
D	56-51; 49-66	Durfee
F	62-36	Rogers
O	55-63; 49-60	Brockton
R	41-51	Fontbonne
D	42-33; 55-61	Silver Lake

Even when they aren't playing Janelle, Christina, Julie, Tricia, and statistic-recorder Karen (left) concentrate on the every move of their teammates.

Katie (right) trips over her Dartmouth opponent in a dash to catch the ball before in goes out of bounds. Although Daniela didn't get too much playing time this season, she was always on hand to offer her words of advice.

Coach Bob Foster (above) tried hard to push the girls to play their best while at the same times providing encouragement and support.

Shooting for the Stars

The Girls Basketball team of the '93-'94 season was full of spirit and youth. Despite the young team's lack of experience, their talent shined through. This was a year of growth for the team, as they learned valuable lessons through their losses to teams with more upperclassmen, and yet they achieved impressive victories against top-notch teams.

Coach Bob Foster led the Whalers in their season of growth. All players turned in valuable performances with their individual talents. Leading point scoreers were starting forward Rebecca Forand and starting center Janelle Ferguson. A promising underclassman Katie Toomey was a tough player to slip by with her persistent guarding and notable steals. Freshman Christina Ackah blew into the season with skill beyond her years and Shaylene Gonsalves, a junior, used her quick feet to elude her opponent often. Andrea Lamontagne and Tricia Breton, both guards, were always on top of the game with their sharp tactics, which made scoring for the opposing team difficult at times.

The Seniors of the team, though a minority, added spirit and knowledge to the team's assets. Susan Arruda, center, Julie Wilusz, forward, and Daniela Lopes, guard, were pictures of experience in all the games they participated in with their calm air and confidence.

All in all, it was an important season for the Whalers — one of trial and error. The Whalers play with their hearts, and that truly makes them winners.

Erin Medeiros

GYMNASTICS

Coach Kathy Hoffman

SCOREBOARD
5-5

N	107.7 — 77.9	Nantucket
E	111.1 — 114.4	Barnstable
W	116.5 — 106.3	Case
B	115.1 — 94.1	Nauset
E	115.35 — 116.3	Somerset
D	116.0 — 123.6	Weymouth
F	115.4 — 129.7	Attleboro
O	116.6 — 119.7	Plymouth
R	119.4 — 114.3	Durfee
D	116.3 — 103.9	B-R

Jen (above) performs her handspring vault, while Heather (right) poses on the beam.

SENIORS

Darlene Lebeau

Erin Medeiros

Elizabeth Metthe

Heather Moss

Jennifer Paquette

Row 1 (L-R): J. Paquette, H. Moss, D. Lebeau, E. Metthe, E. Medeiros Row 2: E. deLacy, K. Karolczuk, M. Brown, C. Bedard Row 3: Coach Kathy Hoffman, N. Fortes, J. Hardin, K. Henriques, H. Pettey, C. Prevost, E. Gordon, S. Metthe, J. Estrella, Coach Teresa Spencer

Jen (above, right) concentrates during her beam routine, while Erin (right) mounts the beam. Liz (left) shows her skill on the bars while doing a back straddle.

The Gymnastics Team "Goes Bananas"

This year's Girls' Gymnastics Team had an enjoyable season, finishing 5-5 overall and 4-2 in the Southeastern Athletic Conference. They completed their season at the EAC meet, where they tied with Somerset for second place behind the always strong Attleboro team.

There will be four seniors graduating from the team this year. Captain Erin Medeiros competed on bars and the floor, scoring a career best of a 7.7 on the floor exercise. Elizabeth Metthe was a strong force on the team, competing on three of the four events. She also posted a career best on the floor exercise with a score of an 8.4 and an all-time high of a 7.2 on the bars. Jen Paquette also performed on three events, with her strengths being the beam and the vault. Heather Moss rounded out the senior squad, contributing greatly with her beam routine.

Underclassmen also helped support this year's team. Sophomore Cheryl Prevost and junior Melissa Brown competed in the all-around. Cheryl Prevost set three sophomore school records and usually finished first in the all-around. She was the only NBHS gymnast to qualify for the state meet, where she competed on the floor exercise. Melissa Brown broke through two barriers this year scoring 8's on the vault and the floor.

The team's four seniors will be missed, but their contributions will be remembered in future years.

Jeff Allain
Chad Pimental

HOCKEY

Coach Ken Gouveia

Row 1 (L-R): M. Simmons, J. Currin, P. Brasells, J. Allain, Coach Gouveia, C. Pimental, S. Tavares, K. DaCosta, K
Allain, Row 2: J. Reedy, J. Andrade, S. Pare, M. Sylvia, M. McCormack, B. Pothier, S. Pinto, A. Horsfall, T. O'Brian
J. Trombly, J. Kendall, J. Reis, E. Kieltyka, S. Stalter, Row 3: R. Duval, N. Rei, M. Pacheco, T. Teves, S. Galligan.

The Whalers provide stiff competition on the ice.

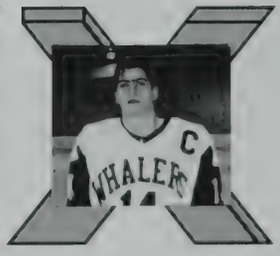
SENIORS

Jeff Allain

Robert Duval

Andrew Horsfall

Chad Pimentel



Steven Pinto

Seniors Chad Pimentel, Jeff Allain, and Andy Horsfall (above right) dominate on the ice.

SCOREBOARD
10-2-3

N	4-2, 7-0	Bourne
E	6-2, 7-0, 10-1	Durfee
W	7-2, 5-1	Cohasset
	2-6	Plymouth
B	3-6	Canton
E	7-7	Stoughton
D	3-0, 2-2, 4-0	Brockton
F	0-8	Cath. Memorial
O	7-0	Dartmouth
R		
D		

Giving Their All!

If you ask any of the numerous Whaler hockey fans, they will tell you that this year's team has kept the tradition of Whaler excellence.

The boys have definitely given this season their all. In demonstration of this, Jeff Allain broke the school record and became our all-time best goalie. Along with center Chad Pimentel, he set the pace for next year's season.

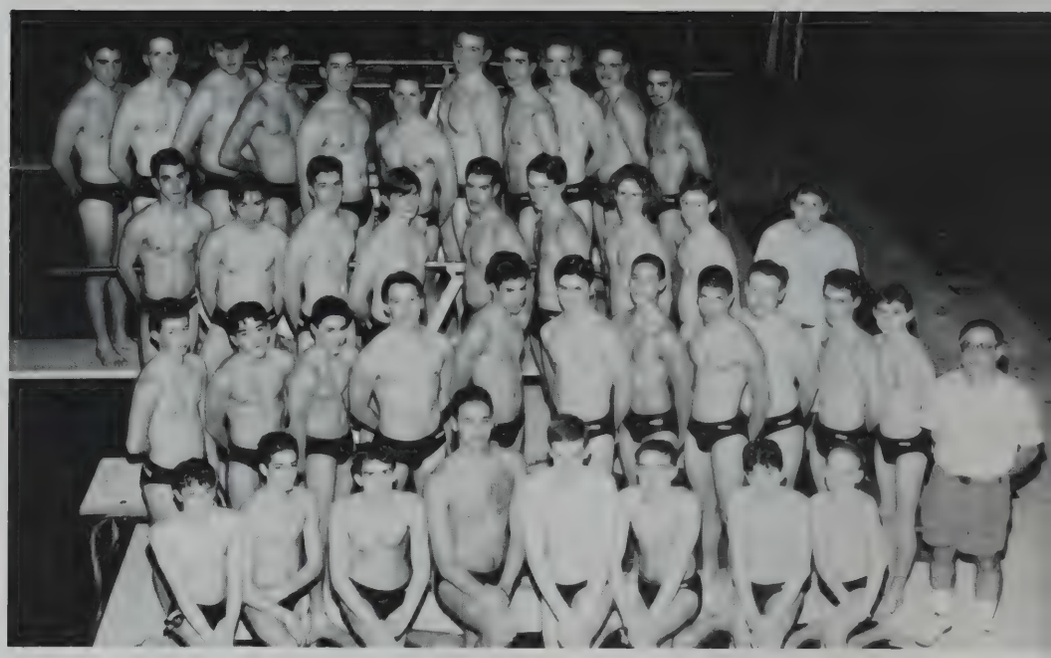
With many strong juniors on their heels, seniors Steve Pinto, Rob Duval, and Andy Horsfall had strong competition this year, but the end result was success. They proved their worth in the games against Stoughton, Durfee, and Brockton.

Also this year, Brian Pothier and Chad Pimentel have become the dynamic duo of the ice. Their contributions to the team have been enormous, with the number of goals practically immeasurable. Their performance has made them two of the most valuable players on the team this year. Brian has set the stage for what looks like an even stronger team next year.

Joey Jupin
Mike Jupin

SWIMMING

Coach Jim Medeiros



Row 1 (L-R): T.Kruger, J.Aroujo, J.Chevalier, M.Ortiz, B.Lawless, J.Small, D.Dubois, J.Helme. Row 2: D.Riche, K.Verran M.Carvalho, T.Jupin, A.Cardoza, M.Ponte, J.Clemmey, D.Borden, B.Beauregard, C.Bastarache, L.Bourque, Coach Med eiros. Row 3: N.Perry, A.McKay, N.Hebert, M.Tweedy, M.Valler, K.Choquette, C.Bowcock, G.Pillen, Coach Curry. Row 4: B.Sullivan, J.Mills, J.LaFrance, F.Coelho, J.Jupin (capt.), M.Jupin (capt.), D.McCarthy, J.Larkin, A.Goldrick, T.Ford A.Cappella.

The End of a Legacy

After twenty years of coaching both the boys' and girls' swim teams, Jim Medeiros is passing the torch to a new generation, leaving behind a legacy of great swimmers. Although each team was memorable in its own way, one highlight of Medeiros's career was the boys' 1991 team that Medeiros led to a first place win at the south sectionals. Finishing off his distinguished career, Medeiros led both the girls' and boys' teams to winning seasons.

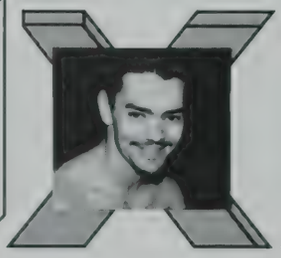
Not only was Jim Medeiros a great coach, he has touched the lives of many and will continue to in his role as teacher and mentor. His kindness and dedication have made him a favorite not only among his swimmers but also among the students and faculty of New Bedford High School.

Coach Medeiros commented that the kids he coached made the twenty years of coaching worthwhile. Although he still finds enjoyment in coaching, he feels it is time for him to explore new avenues and discover what else might be of interest to him.

Their teammates look on as Jon (above) and Alex (below) swim in thei events.

SENIORS

Alex Capella



Fernando Coelho

Timothy Ford

Aaron Goldrick

Joseph Jupin

Leaving the Competition in their Wake

Once again, the boys' swim team has swum past the competition to a 12-0 season. Not only did the team's hard work, determination, and pride earn them an undefeated season, but it also earned them a fourth place finish at sectionals.

The team was led to victory by a strong group of seniors including co-captains Joey and Mike Jupin. Joey Jupin was the leading scorer for the Whalers often having double of triple wins in the meets. Not only did Joey shave seconds of his personal best times and beat favored competitors, he won the 100-breaststroke the only stroke he hadn't previously won a first-place spot in. Co-captain Mike Jupin commented early in the season that he hoped to win the sectionals, the states and break the school's six-dive record. With a first place win at sectionals and a school and Big Three record score of 274.5, it seems that he is certainly on his way to achieving his goals.

Rounding off the team were senior sprinters Dan McCarthy and Fernando Coelho who each added many double wins for the Whalers, leaving Tim Ford, Aaron Goldrick, Jonathan Larkin, Josh Mills, and Brennan Sullivan to handle the rest.

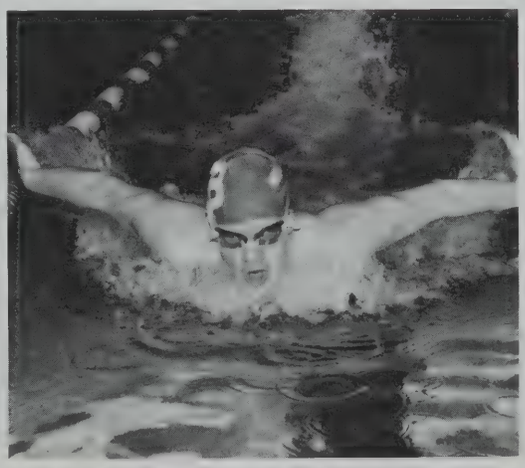
The Whalers easily beat their biggest rivals Seekonk and Sandwich with scores of 107-73 and 97-88 respectively. Although the Whalers never got the chance to defend their Big Three Championship, they defeated both Durfee and Brocton separately.

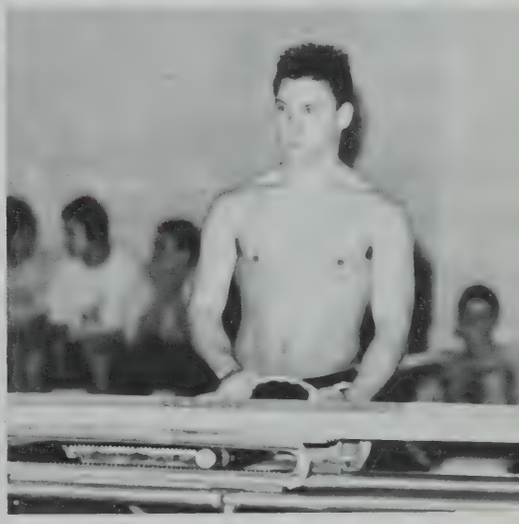
Although this year's team is losing eleven seniors, next year's team will have a strong foundation with swimmers such as Nate Hebert, Tom Jupin, Nick Perry, Matt Hotte, Adam Cardoza, Mark Carvalho, and Bryan Lawless.

SCOREBOARD
12-0

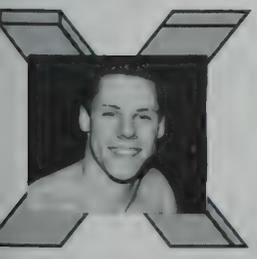
N	97-88	Sandwich
E	105-81	Attleboro
W	125-51	Middleboro
	107-73	Seekonk
B	118-65	N.Quincy
E	127-56	Apponequet
D	110-76	Duxbury
F	127-56	Milford
O	130-48	Durfee
R	99-66	Stoughton
D	114-72	Brockton
	105-66	Westwood

The Whaler swimmers display focus and good sportsmanship whether preparing for their next event, cheering on their teammates, or competing against the competition.

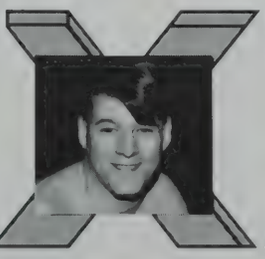




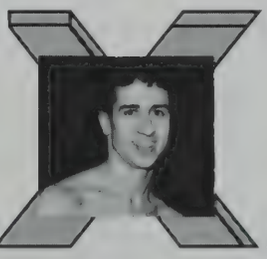
Michael Jupin



Jonathan LaFrance



Jonathan Larkin



Daniel McCarthy

Joshua Mills

Brennan Sullivan

Gary DaCosta
Eddie Gonzalez

INDOOR TRACK

Coach Tom Giasson

Front (L-R): J. Benson, J. Kruger, P. Benevides, G. DaCosta, J. Allen, J. Tetrault, E. Gonzalez, D. DuBlois, Row 2: D. Sopel, A. Santos, H. Gomes, R. Charpentier, L. DaSilva, D. Luckraft, S. Costa, M. Costa, B. White, J. Pell, M. Avellar, S. Conceicao, Row 3: Coach Tavares, C. Fauteux, E. Plant, S. Patch, M. Brodo, M. Surgento, I. Mejia, E. Neyland, M. McCoy, E. Wong, Coach DeAndrade, Coach Giasson, Back: P. Hamel, J. Coelho, R. Cruz, M. Burns, A. Hoagland, G. Paine, J. Barkermeyer, T. Gonet, T. Day.

SCOREBOARD
5-2

NEW BEDFORD		
	54-32	Whitman-Hanson
	58-28	Datmouth
	37-49	Durfee
	48-38	Voke
	64-22	Scituate
	50-36	Norwell
	38-48	Brockton

J.C. (above) and Jason (below) bolt around the track like flashes of lightning.

Gary (above) got all bundled up to retain his body heat before the big race.

SENIORS

Ross Acucena

J.P. Allen

Peter Benevides

Jason Benson

Antone Cruz

The team excelled at a multitude of different events.

Leaving the Competition in the Dust

The Boys' Indoor Track Team had a successful year, ending their season with five wins and only two losses. Even with a young, new group of participants, the team soared to great heights. Their dedication and hard work were the key elements that made it all happen.

Co-captains Gary DaCosta and Eddie Gonzalez instilled spirit into the team that drove them to try their best. Many senior track stars finished their season with great accomplishments. Gary qualified in sprinting for the Class A Competition at Harvard, while Eddie qualified in long distance. Ross Acucena and J.C. Tetrault both qualified for the Class A Competition, even after overcoming illness. One junior that stood out was distance runner Tim Gonet who, along with J.C., Eddie, and fellow junior Seth Patch, broke the record for the Boys' 4 x 800 relay.

Under the guidance of Coach Giasson the team could not have done better. Filled with young hopefuls the team will continue to leave a legacy of excellence.

See boys run.
See boys run fast.
See boys win.

Ivan Mejia

J.C. Tetrault

Gary DaCosta

Dennis DuBlois

Nuno Gonsalves

Eddie Gonzalez

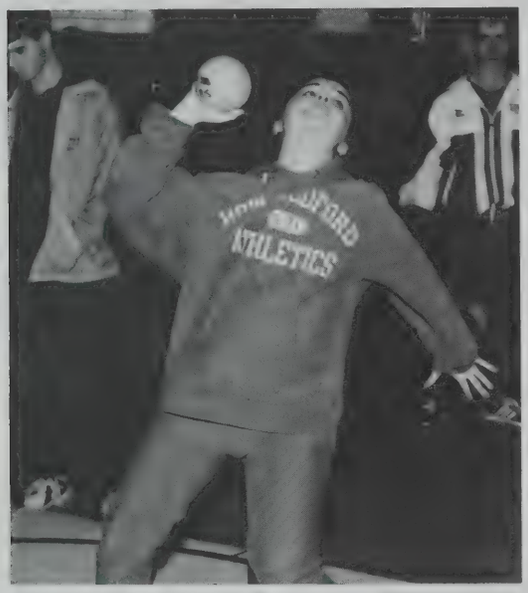
Jay Kruger

LaShawn Duarte
Amy Rodrigues

INDOOR TRACK

Coach Tom Giasson

Row 1 (L-R): A. Knight, L. Duarte, J. Benson, A. Rodrigues, K. Lapre, A. Sniatkowski, J. Marques, Row 2: J. Tavares, J. Fautex, T. Pinto, C. Raposo, C. Silva, D. DeSousa, J. Viera, S. Zieba, S. Costa, R. Nicol, C. Mateus, Row 3: Coach Tavares, G. Coelho, K. Landerville, L. Rapoza, B. Carr, B. Couto, N. Dussault, H. Parker, H. Macedo, P. Pope, V. Gomes, T. Neves, P. Rodrigues, E. Soares, C. Gelinas, C. Luckraft, Coach Giasson, Row 4: J. Francouer, P. Ogagan, D. Prefontaine, C. Tavares, J. Prefontaine, J. Normand, E. Healy, L. Colangelo, A. Resendes, C. Lithgow, E. Tetrault, B. McKnight, J. Purcell, M. Correia, Coach De Andrade.



Amy (far left) showed a remarkable amount of dedication and proved to be a strong leader.

SENIORS

JoAnn Benson

LaShawn Duarte

Sarah Kennedy

Ayana Knight

Kristy Lapre

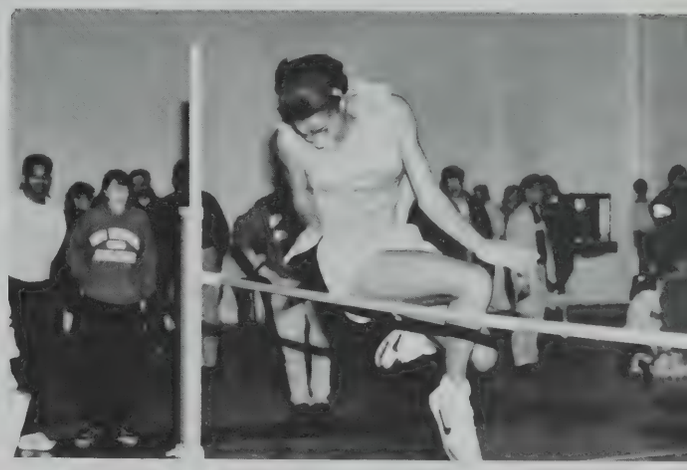
SCOREBOARD
1-5

NEW BEDFORD		
	56-30	Whitman-Hanson
	38-48	Dartmouth
	38-48	Durfee
	10-37	Scituate
	32-54	Norwell
	38-48	Brockton

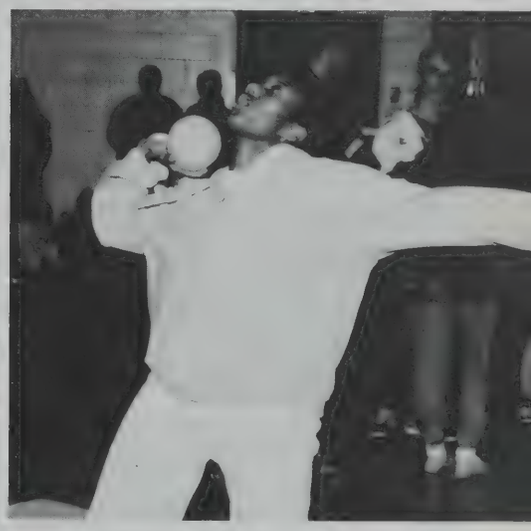
Running an Uphill Race

This year, the Girls' Indoor Track team gave it their all, constantly competing against the top teams in the state. The time and energy expended by each member of the team was enormous, and, although the team did not do well as a whole, several of its members excelled individually.

Among those who showed great ability in their events were co-captains LaShawn Duarte and Amy Rodrigues, as well as Ayana Knight. LaShawn broke the record for the 300-yrd dash which was set in 1979. Amy broke her own record for shot put. Throwing in excess of 30 inches helped shot putter Ayana to qualify for the Class A relays. Kristy Lapre also proved invaluable as a distance runner.



While the girls work hard, they also take time out for a rest.



Janet Marques

Rebecca Robitaille

Amy Rodrigues

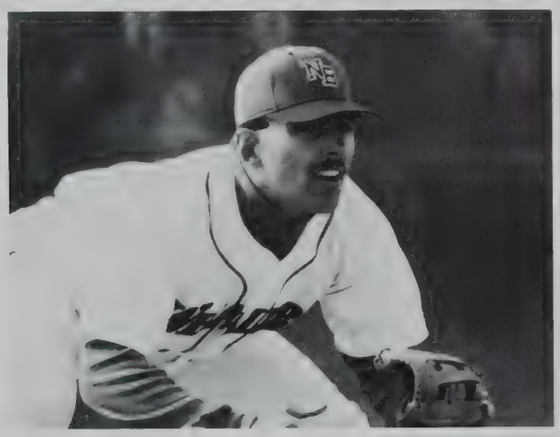
Amy Sniatkowski

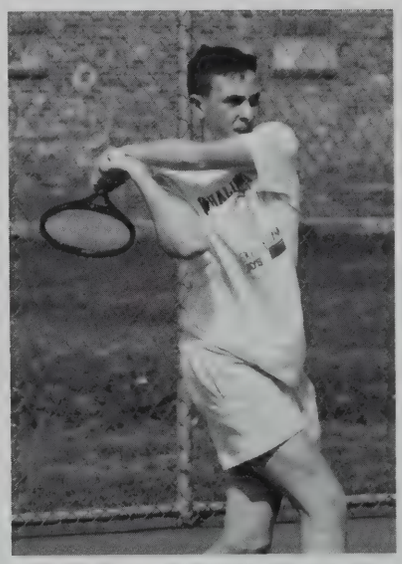
SPORTS ALBUM '94

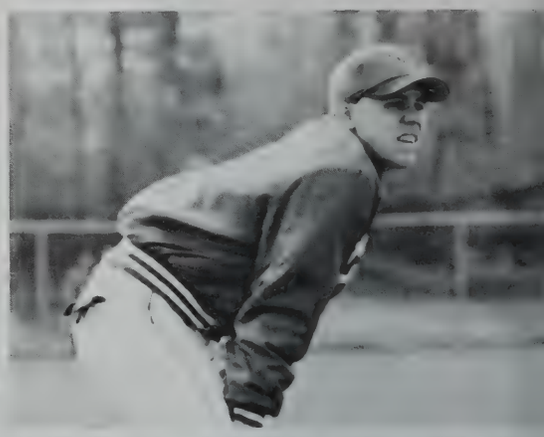
Mr. Richard Ponte
Athletic Director

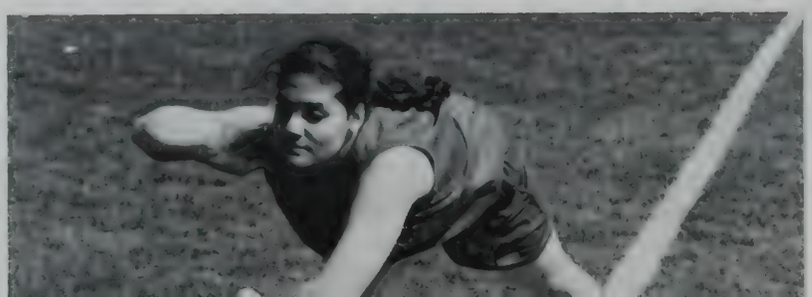
Baseball
Basketball
Cross Country
Field Hockey
Football
Golf
Gymnastics

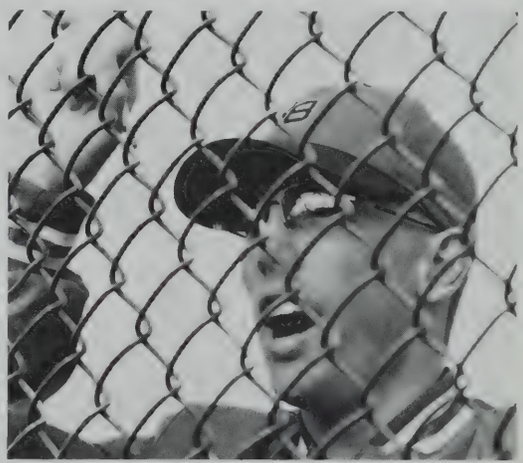
Ice Hockey
Soccer
Softball
Swimming
Tennis
Track
Volleyball











The team spirit displayed through NBHS's athletics has been beyond compare. This past year, we truly proved that point by attaining 5 State Championships for the 1993 year. NBHS was announced the winner of the Boston Globe's Ernest Dalton Award, the award presented to the school with an overall excellence in athletics. Our teams have shown that excellence is achieved not only by developing athletic skill but through developing good sportsmanship as well.

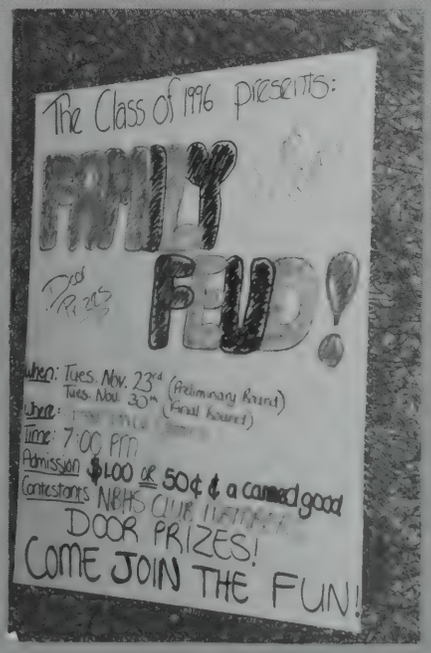
CLUBS/ACTIVITIES

X

making our mark . . .

After long hard hours of academic training, many continue their day with meetings, fund-raisers, performances, and school and community services. Clubs and activities are a way for students to meet new people and to be exposed to new ideas. It is the time to display our talents and experiences. It is after the 2 o'clock bell that we set out to *Make Our Mark* in the halls of NBHS and in the streets of the community.

Michelle, Amy, and Julie (far, left bottom) "jazzed up" their faces for the senior class photo. Rick (left) would agree that the choral performance was a smashing success. (Below) Josh is a very happy male among 5 ladies in their p.j.'s. The cheerleaders take a "time-out" from an intense game for a posed picture.

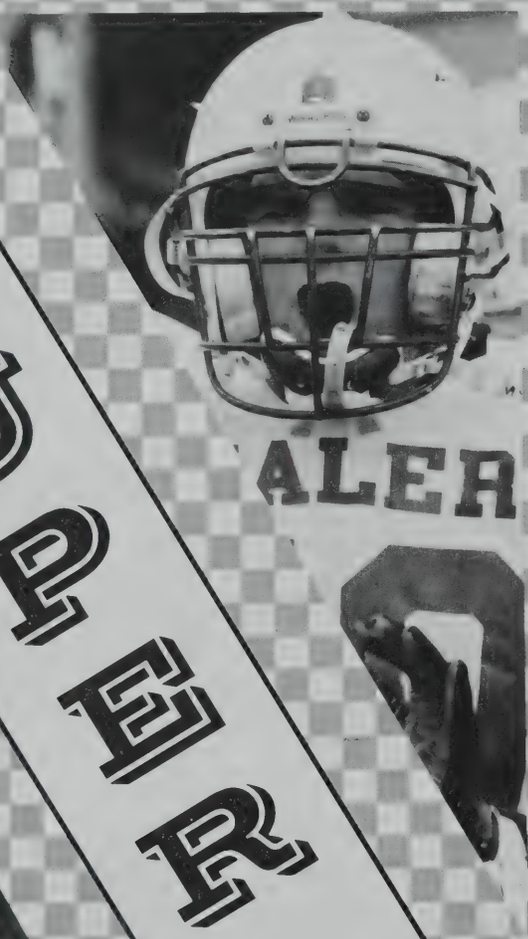


The sophomore class sponsored the first Interclub Family Feud, with each club hoping to donate their winnings to a special charity. The JROTC came up on top, representing the Battered Women's Shelter.

The Band "trumpeted" their way through yet another successful season.

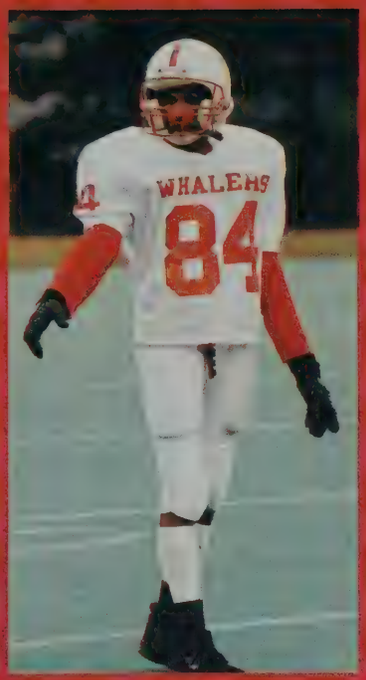
Making our Mark as State Champs

The journey to the Super Bowl was a long, but not particularly winding, road. Our stand-out Whaler football team cinched their Super Bowl berth after a grueling game against Brockton, from which they emerged victorious at 35-22. They followed this with a 40-14 Thanksgiving Day win over arch-rival Durfee, priming them for their Super Bowl match-up with Plymouth, the team that gave them their only loss of the season. After their initial 0-13 encounter, the Whalers were ready to steel themselves for a battle royale, but that was not to be. On guts, effort, and tremendous teamwork, the Whalers seized the day with a thundering 45-10 victory, quieting any unbelievers and proving once again that we have the power to take the lead!



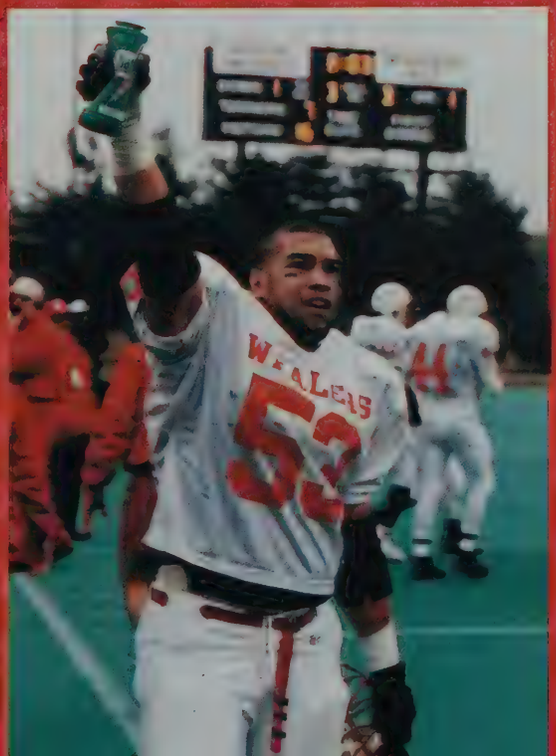
SUPER BOWL

The team's camaraderie was evident throughout the season. They not only hac big muscles, but also big hearts.



The talented coaching staff deserves a heartfelt congratulations for all their hard work. Their guidance inspired the players to play their best and make their mark.

Captain Chris Gomes (below) was honored with the presitigious Otto Graham Achievement Award for his outstanding play as linebacker and offensive guard.



TYPING
Erika L. Perry

(Front, L-R): Carla Matias, Keri Anselmo, Erika Perry, Ana Moura
(Back): Caitlin Saint-Aubin, Tracey Petitjean

WRITING
Creative:
Amy Anselmo

Technical:
Alyssa Bentley

(Front): Katherine Bowcock (Middle): Amanda Thompson, Stephani
DeMelo, Rachael Dehner, Lisa Wood, Kristi Fournier, Melissa Brow
(Back): Alyssa Bentley, Amy Anselmo

SALES
Jenn Bellavance
Danni Lopes

(L-R): Amy Medeiros, Tara Goulart, Chad Pimentel, Jenn Bellavance, Danni Lopes, Darlene Lebeau

DESIGN
Kristen Bellavance

(Front, L-R): Nela Condeco, Jamie Rogers, Jennifer Medeiros (Back): Jenny Gerbino, Kristen Bellavance, Allison Borges

The Yearbook Staff sets out to *make their mark* on
The 1994 Crimson Log

ADVISOR: Ms. D. Borden

EDITORS

In 1990, we set out to make a mark that would allow us to stand out and above the rest. Through our hard work and dedication we have achieved that goal. We have become the outstanding and innovative Class of 1994.

The Crimson Log staff has worked very hard to capture those moments of victory and glory. They deserve a great round of applause for their commitment and patience. Finally, a huge thank you for those who helped guide us.

Melissa M. Ortega
Editor-in-Chief

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

Melissa M. Ortega

SENIOR BANQUET

The Best of Times!!!

While Jen and Fernando dance the night away" . . . Ayana, Al, Luis & Eli flash their brightest smiles for the camera. Christi, Autumn & Jane look picture perfect for our special night.

The crowd has a ball getting in step on the dance floor . . . Jeff and Alex opt to sit this one out and show off their uptown looks.

The banquet is our night to celebrate the best of times with the best of friends.

The guys reflect the spirit of the evening, whether kicking up their heels on the dance floor

. . . or presenting a new, mature sense of style, as Walter and Franco do here.

Kathy, Tracy and the rest of the crew are happy to be away from the hustle of classes and out enjoying themselves.

J.P. collects a lovely group of admirers . . . while JoAnn, Laurie, Maureen, Missy, and Danielle (above), and Amy, Jenny, Andrea,Alison, and Kari (below left) form attractive line ups. Kim and Lucy (below right) take time out from snapping pictures of their friends to pose for our photographs.

Class president Dan McCarthy welcomes us on our special night.

. . . while Romayn Grace, vice president extraordinaire, serves as Master of Ceremonies.

and class secretary Jolie Goncalves introduces our honored guests at the head table.

Sherry and Kristi enjoy the evening more knowing they have no English homework over the weekend; Sonya, Daphne, Olivia, Sue and Sue are just grateful to get the night off from work.

Leah and Danielle take time out from dancing to let our photographer capture their tribute to friendship.

Robert, Peter, Chad and Kyle are almost serious (but don't let those ties fool you!) while the girls can barely take time away from the fun to pose.

A.J. and Scott (above left & center) perform with pizzazz, as Bethany and Andy (above right), Adam and Matt (left) and Jessica, Kerin and Beth enjoy the festivities.

These dashing and debonair gentlemen (above, far left) are waiting to sweep some lucky ladies off their feet, and Delia (left) has a smile that could steal any young man's heart.

Joey (bottom) and Lydell (top row, center) keep some very elegant company, while the ladies make a striking statement in black. Jeff's tenacity is admirable — even crutches can't slow him down!

These dancers are more interested in showing off their smooth outfits instead of their smooth moves.

The entertainment plays to a standing-room only crowd as a lucky few sit and watch attentively.

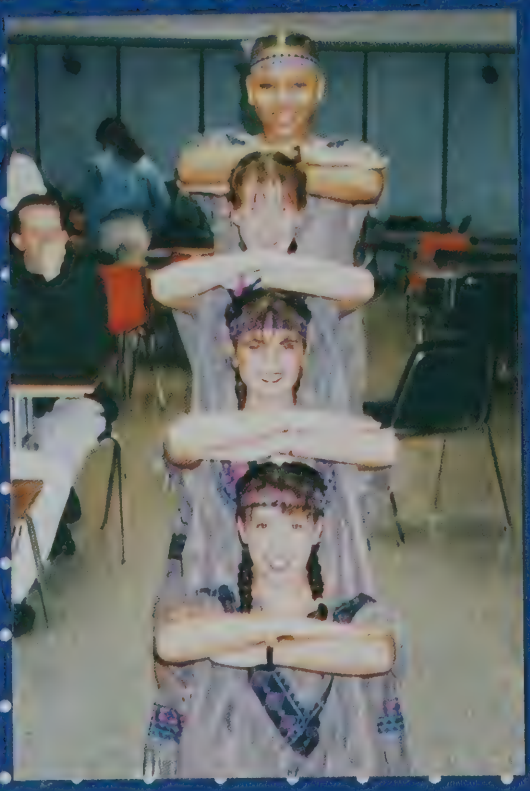
Mr. Longo takes the "mike" to have a little fun with the senior class officers as Mr. Hamlet thanks a surprised Dean Bizzarro for helping make the evening a success.

Now here's a happy group trying to be subtle for the camera, as Bethany (above) applauds the skit she's watching intently.

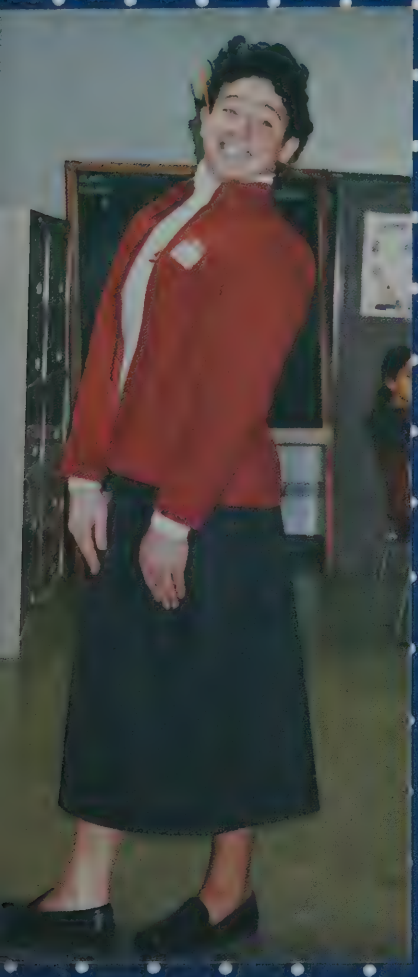
Loida and Shawnell perform their version of SWV and seem to enjoy their moment in the spotlight.

The majorettes enlist the aid of a few members of the football team as they perform a routine to Janet Jackson's music. As the night came to an end, our smiles never left us.

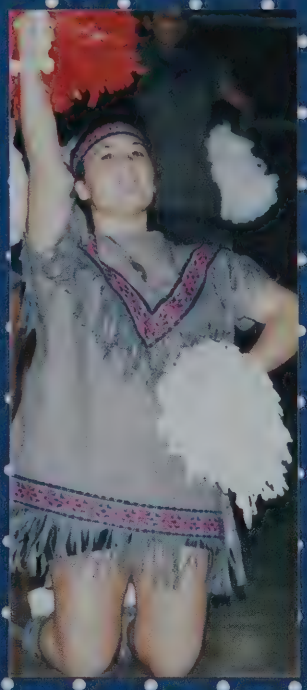
SPIRIT WEEK

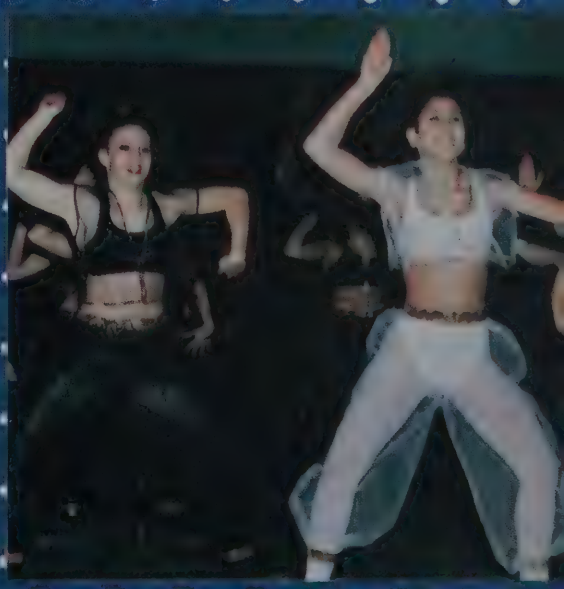


Spirit Week provided a perfect opportunity for students at N.B.H.S. to dig into their closets and come out with some never before seen outfits. While Pajama Day was a huge success for the seniors, on the other days you could find anything from stuffed animals to guys with crazy earrings and girls with funky ties. You might even have caught a glimpse of the New & Improved Ms. Bizzarro (aka Dan McCarthy) wandering the halls.



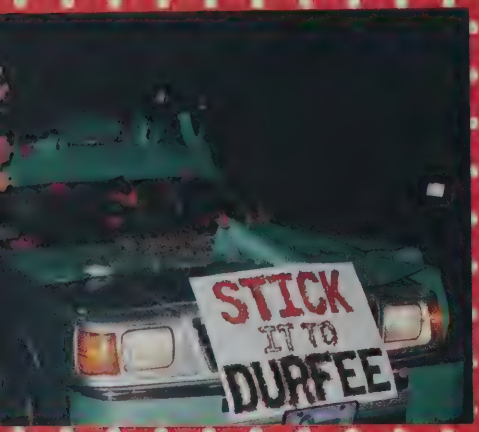
The cheerleaders and majorettes, accompanied by the band, provided the mid-morning entertainment. A special appearance by our fun-loving football players heightened our anticipation for the next day's Big Game.

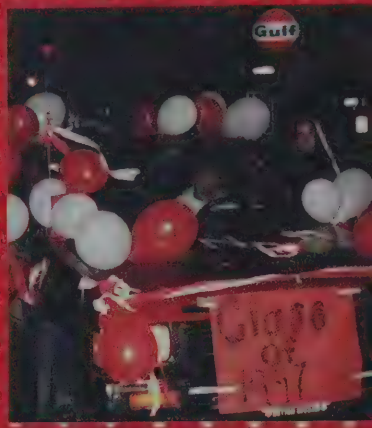




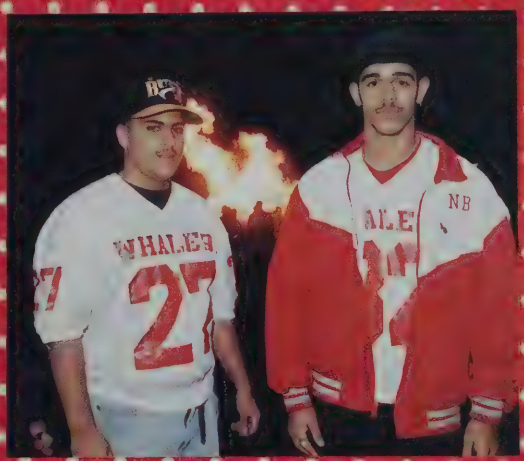
BONFIRE X

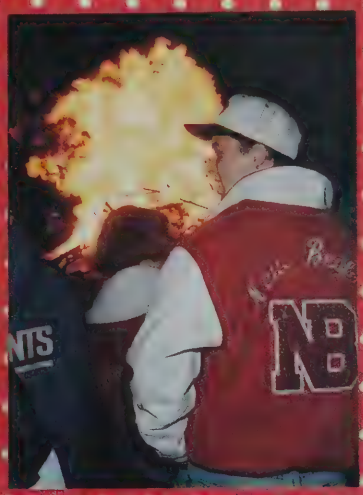
A valiant effort was put forth by the Steering Committees, as well as various clubs, to decorate the most extravagant car.





Once again the traditional Spirit Parade and Bonfire was a singeing success. Filled with excitement and anticipation, the NBHS community rallied behind our well-deserving team.





The NBHS Drama Club in their presentation of:

The hard working cast displays their comic timing to perfection in their production of . . .

There was a struggle when Helse (Shonna) revealed her true identity as Dieder Wenzel, a murderer.

The Musical Comedy Murders Of 1940

The Drama Club's production of John Bishop's "The Musical Comedy Murders of 1940" returned the Drama Club to the annual tradition of presenting a play to kick-off Spirit Week. This comedy mystery also helped to celebrate Mr. Armand R. Marchand's 25th anniversary as co-advisor, saluting his dedicated guidance and direction.

Leading a cast of 10 terrific performers were Josh Nelson as a vaudeville comic, Shonna Neitz as a German maid, and senior standout Brennan Sullivan as a Hollywood director of the Golden Age of Cinema, appearing in his first lead role. Shannon Gracia, another senior in her first lead, played Nikki Cranwell.

Senior supporting players were Beth Gissinger, Bethany Tripp and Adam Wilzcek.

The production was a "killer" success. Each cast member gave their all.

(Left) Sgt. Kelley (Eddie) emerges from the secret passageway. Bernice (Sarah) is talking to a dead Marjorie (Beth).

(Below, left) Niki (Shannon) walks in on O'Reilly (Jeremy) and Helsa.

(Below, right) The mystery mounts as Marjorie's death is finally revealed.

Jonathan (left) makes the last okays with front stage as Evan (above) brings the props for Mr. Charbonneau (right) to make the final touches for a successful production.

SENIORS: (Front, L-R): J. Larkin, J. Kalisz, S. Carroll, M. Jupin, N. Camire, D. Brasseur, S. Rioux, S. Morris (Middle): S. Gracia, J. Cleveland, M. Flood, A. Wilczek, P. Martin, E. Metthe, K. Ahola, B. Pacheco, (Back): A. Viera, R. Ferreira, B. Sullivan, T. Landreville, B. Gissinger, M. Coleman

Club Officers: Mr. Charbonneau, Erin Silva, Andrew Viera, Jonathan Larkin, Seth Patch, Sarah Towers, Mr. Marchand

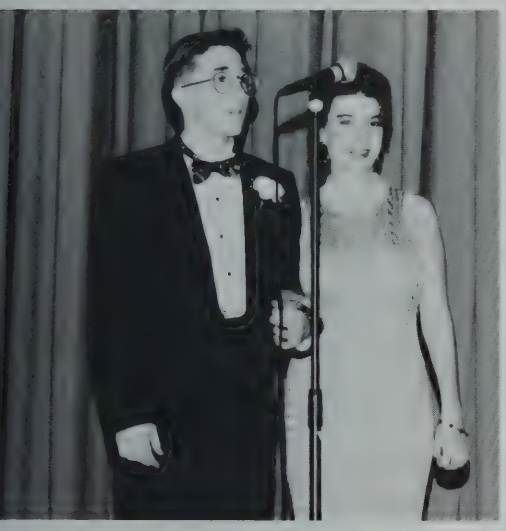
MR. WHALER 1994

The Men of Generation X Step Out In Style!

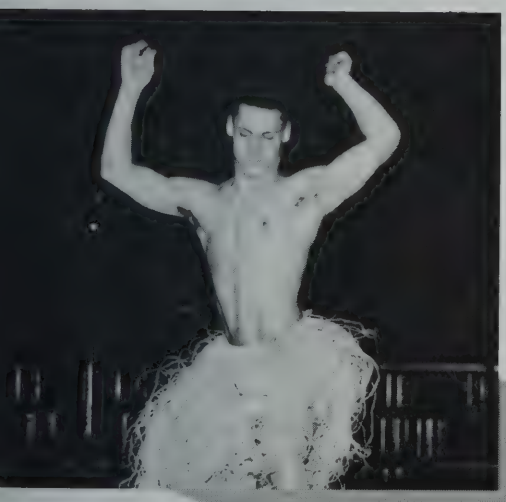
And the winner of the 1994 Mr. Whaler pagent is . . . Joseph Jupin. Coincedentally, Joey opened the pagent as the "Leader of the Pack" and closed it the winner. He entertained the audience and the judges with his mystical piano playing and wowed the women in his tux.

Highlights of the talent competition included Marcelino's performance of "Plush" and Mike J.'s rocking rendition of the "Star Spangled Banner". Fernando shook his stuff in his hawaiian hula costume and Mike F. gave his all in his Fred Astaire extravaganza.

Dan and Isabel (right) wait patiently for Dan's question, while Scott (right) belts out a beautiful acapella serenade.

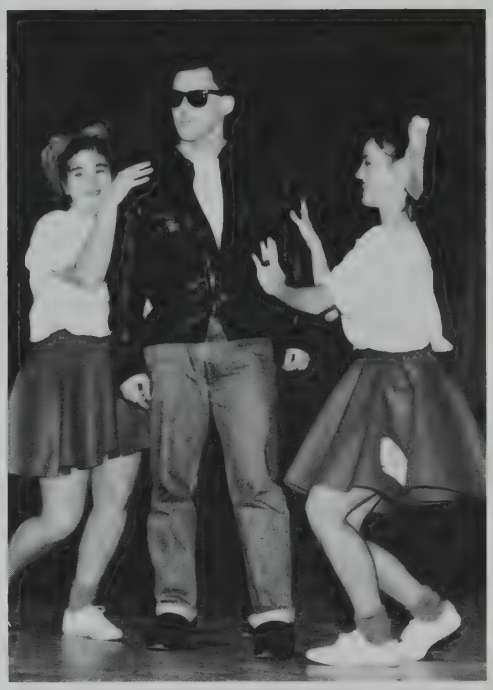


Josh Mills (above) demonstrated enormous talent singing "Don't Give Up" an original song for "anyone who has ever lost hope or faith".



Appearances by "the bee girl" (J.P. Allen), Mozart (Joey Jupin), and Jose singing his heart out kept the audience on the edge of their seats.

Joey Jupin struts his stuff with Kristen and Alyssa during the "hot" opening number, "Leader of the Pack".



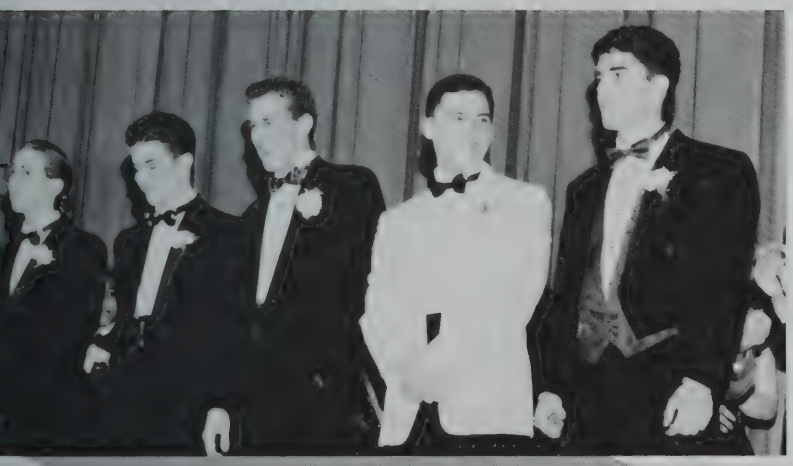
Chris (above) is judged on his stage poise, while Gary (below) shows us his double-side with his version of "Love Is Strange".

Al brought us back to childhood with his vocal stylings o "I'm a Little Teapot," while Fernando does a turn on th catwalk in the bathing suit competition.

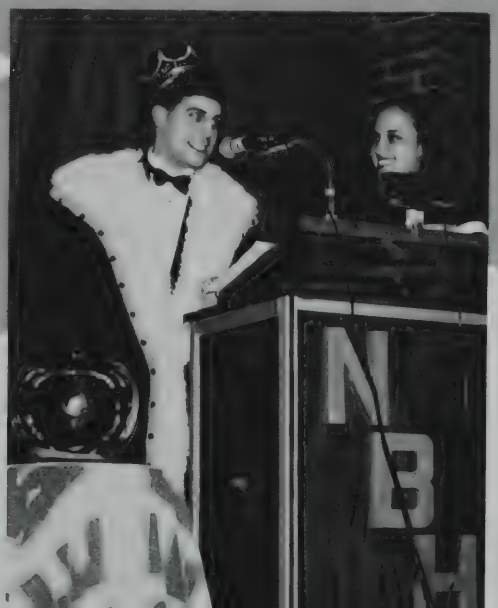
Marcelino (above) strays from normality with his 1930's bathing suit style. JC (below) tells us about his dreams and desires during the casual wear segment.

Scott (left) amazes everyone with his egg juggling act, while Dan "the Man" (below) shows his grace and ease. Todd (left) gets ready to hit the pool in style, with his swimmies and his hippo float.

The five finalists, (l-r), Josh, JC, JP, Joey and Scott wait patiently for Mr. Oliver to announce the winners.



Matt Jordan "Mr. Whaler 1993" graciously returned to hand down the crown and chat with Jolie, the emcee.



SENIOR CLASS OFFICERS (L-R): President, Dan McCarthy; Vice-President, Romayne Grace; Secretary, Jolie Goncalves

Senior Steering Comm.

Darlene and Jill (top, center) and Jenn (right) braved the cold and wind to lend their spirit and support the night before the big Durfee game. While (below) at the Senior Assembly, our class officers listen intently to Mark Maniella for inspiration to motivation.

Steering Our Generation

Student Government plays an important role in shaping the ideas and activities of New Bedford High School. The leaders of the Senior Class are responsible for the festive, memorable events that occur during the departing class's final months. Their personal and youthful touch make each event a success.

In addition to being the masterminds behind the banquets and the prom, the Steering Committee is also the sponsor of the successful Mr. Whaler Contest. This contemporary pageant has a unique twist — the contestants are the eligible bachelors of the Class of '94. The guys compete in a talent portion, as well as, evening, casual, and swim wear categories. Although the contest is done in the spirit of fun, the top three contestants are awarded fabulous prizes.

None of these activities would be possible without the dedication and enthusiasm of class advisors Dawn Caton and Wayne Hamlet. Their spirit and commitment is greatly appreciated.

(Front L-R): J. Deree, M. Ortega, D. LeBeau, M. Flood, E. Perry, J. Bellavance, A. Anselmo, (Middle): W. Hamlet, I. Vincencio, J. Gamache, J. Rogers, K. Viveiros, S. Sousa, E. Ealy, C. DaLuz, D. Caton, (Back): J. Pietrass, L. Medeiros, M. Jupin, E. Gonzalez, J. Beaulieu, S. DeMelo

Darlene, Meghan, Jessica, and Jill (left) were a spirited group at the Family Feud contest despite their defeat in the semi-finals. At the Senior Banquet, (far left) Jolie and Ms. Bizzarro found great amusement and anticipation in drawing the door prizes.

Magda Cardoso

SAC

Mr. M.E. Longo
Mr. J.S. Oliver
Ms. B.A. Bizzarro

Leading The Way

The Student Advisory Committee has an enormous amount of responsibility. The five students are elected by their peers to represent the study body in conferences with the administration. The SAC brought exciting benefits to the NBHS family this year. They sponsored the revival of the economical Student Activity Sticker offering a discount to school events. They were also responsible for organizing the fun-filled Student Activity nights, as well as the Youth Forums offered to the Honor Society and other invited guests. Most importantly, the committee met the concerns of the students, while benefiting the school as a whole.

STUDENT ADVISORY COUNCIL (L-R): S. Arruda, M. Cardoso, M. Jupin, A. Silvia, T. Bates

Inter-Club Council (Front, L-R): F. Borges, C. Sargent, K. Brocklehurst, A. Bentley, D. Brasseur, L. Dunaway, (Middle): T. Goulart, C. Mendoca, W. McCoy, B. Gissinger, S. Gracia, K. Garlington, (Back): R. Araujo, J. Pietrass, A. Anselmo, S. Arruda, C. Gelinas, D. DeSousa

Ms. B.A. Bizzarro

Inter-club

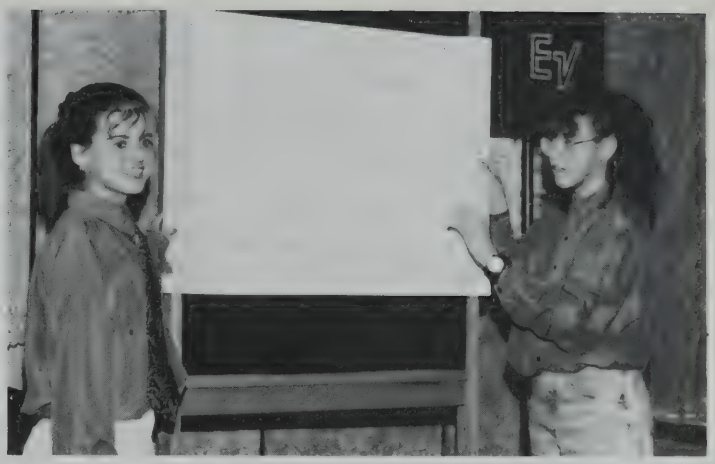
Amy Anselmo
Kristy Brocklehurst
Marcelino Coleman
Shannon Gracia
Rayna Jordan

Underclassmen Leaders

Sandy (above, left) looks rather comfy atop the award winning car, while Mark (above) signals to his alien friends to beware of the bonfire.

JUNIOR CLASS STEERING COMM. (L-R): J. Prefontaine, J. Correia, C. Medeiros, P. Tavares, S. Preece, T. Petitjean, A. Thompson, (Middle): J. Daly, D. Joseph, L. Wood, E. Rocha, G. Menard, K. Brocklehurst, E. Constantine, J. Gallagher, B. Lackey, (Back): L. Aguiar, S. Zeiba, K. Gagne, C. Tolentino

JUNIOR CLASS OFFICERS (L-R): E. Gomes, President; J. Estrella, Secretary; S. Patch, Vice-President



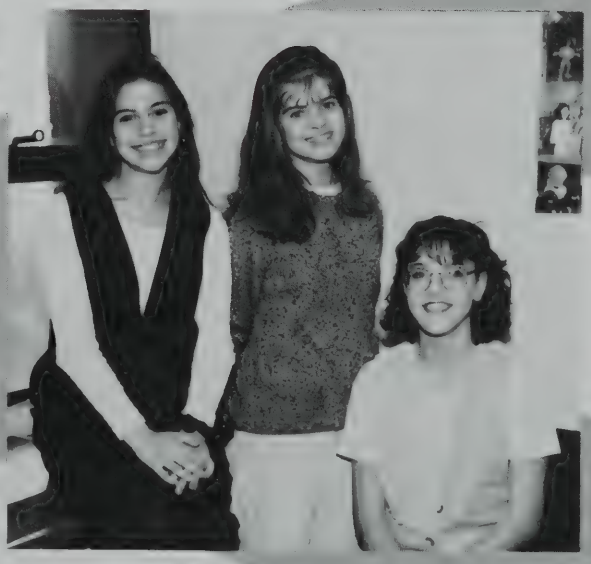
And the survey says . . . it's Didi and Heather (above) and the sensational "X-Girls" (left).

SOPHOMORE CLASS STEERING COMM. (Row 1, L-R): D. Blouin, J. Rodrigues, E. Kieltyka, C. Marinho, J. Santos, (Row 2): M. Mendes, P. Rodrigues, D. Avylla, S. Turgeon, C. Gelinas, J. Viera, J. Hibbert, (Row 3): Mrs. Orlowski, C. Costa, A. Vardo, K. Azar, A. Vasconcelles, J. Fernandes, N. Dussault, L. Couto, C. Luckraft, K. Bessette, E. Arruda, Mr. Orlowski, (Row 4): E. Marques, L. Beaulieu, J. Fauteux, J. Soares, C. Raposo, K. Dussault, J. Suarez, M. Roderick

This year we had a new club at NBHS, a club of clubs! The Inter-club Council consists of the Vice-Presidents of all the organizations at New Bedford High School. Working together under the supervision of Dean Bizzarro, they open the lines of communication among the different groups and sponsor various activities throughout the year.

In the fall, the Sophomore Class sponsored an Inter-club Family Feud, similar to the popular game show. Mr. Couto served as the ever witty host and Mr. Longo, Mr. Oliver, and Ms. Bizzarro as the almighty judges. Sixteen clubs in all participated in the two day competition with the JROTC capturing the championship.

FRESHMAN STEERING COMM. (Row 1, L-R): K. Sullivan, A. Cardoza, A. Labreque, D. Mendes, F. Borges, E. Fredette, B. Matos, (Row 2): Ms. Belli, C. Farland, W. Soares, E. Faber, W. McCox, E. Dupuis, J. Paine, P. Pilat, J. Santos, Mr. Douley, (Row 3): S. Curtis, R. Araujo, L. Braz, T. Goodine, W. Hoaglund, B. LaFrance, H. Carreiro



SOPHOMORE CLASS OFFICERS (L-R): C. Silva, Secretary; D. DeSouza, Vice-President; H. Pinto, President

Robert Foster

Debate

Amy Diggle

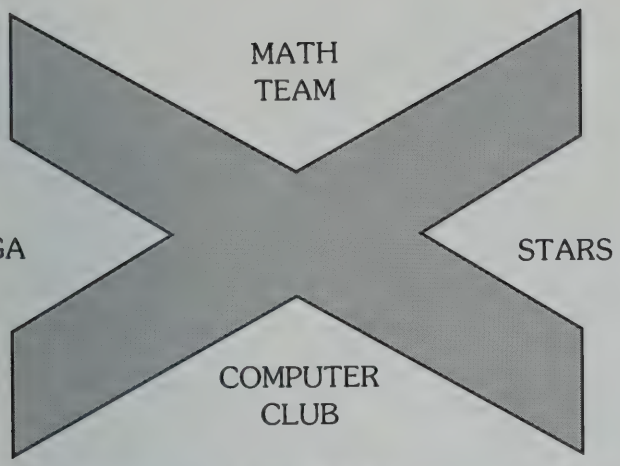
The Debate Team members use their speaking and intellectual abilities to debate many social issues such as this year's topic, health care reform, against other schools in the Southeastern Massachusetts Debate Conference. In addition to their league matches, they also participate in local speech contests and oratorical competitions.

Not only does the Debate Team compete in monthly meets, they also help the community. For example, this year's team held a can drive at their first home debate of the year and then donated the food to the Market Ministries.

Mr. Foster (above) helps Seth prepare the statistics for his affirmative case, while Carolyn, Nikki, and Liz (below) confer with each other for their negative attack.

Bowling/Chess Club

Advisor: G.Biscari
Pres.: R.Beaulieu



STARS

Advisor: J.Butler
Pres.: L.Costa

Computer Club

Advisor: R.LeBlanc
Pres.: C.Welsh

Math Team

Advisor: E.Diggle
Co-capt.: A.Anselmo J.Kalisz

Global Awareness Society

Advisor: M.York
Pres.: S.Bramwell

Increasing Our Academic & Social Awareness

STARS offers specially challenged NBHS students the chance to share common experiences and interests with their peers in an extra-curricular setting.

The members of the Computer Club meet weekly to try their hand at computer programming and various computer games.

The Math Team meets frequently to prepare for their monthly math meets against other area high schools.

The members of the Global Awareness Society are actively involved in community clean-ups and recycling projects to try and make NBHS students aware of global issues and the environment.

The Bowling/Chess Club compete often in matches against other area high schools.

David Pepin

Great Outdoors

J.P. Allen

OFFICERS (below L-R): J.Allen, President; J.Tetrault, Secretary; K.Turner, Treasurer; J.LaFrance, Vice-President

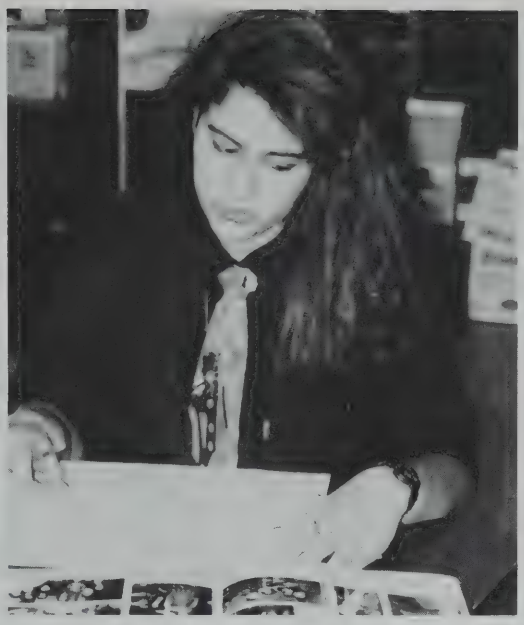
Over the River and Through the Woods!

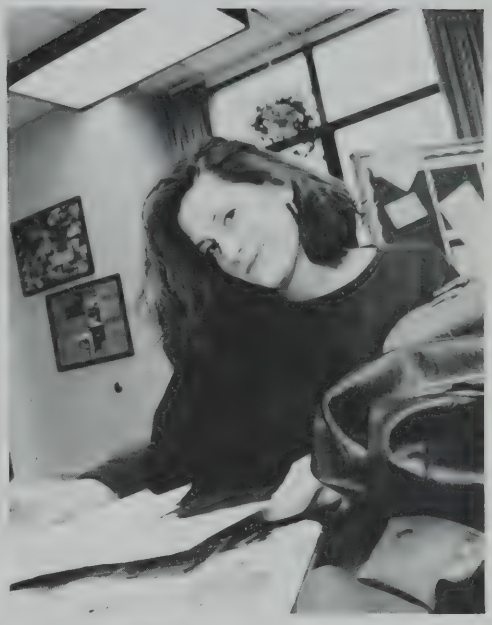
The Great Outdoors club is one of New Bedford High School's largest clubs. Its main objective is to expose the students of New Bedford High to nature. This year the club took a camping trip to Cachelot campground and a skiing trip to Loon mountain. Both trips were huge successes thanks to David Pepin, the students and the volunteers who ventured out on these small journeys. Since the participation in this club is so overwhelming plans are being made for numerous other events and this year the big end of the year trip is white water rafting.

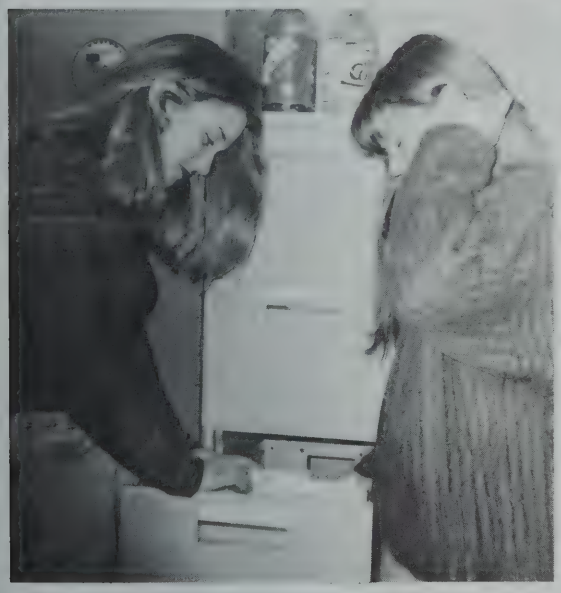
Crimson Log

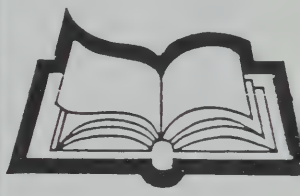
Deborah Borden

Melissa Ortega









A special thank you to Dean Bizzarro, whose assistance has meant more than we could ever say!

The work was difficult, and the hours were grueling, but we hope you find the end result well worth it.

WIMCTV

Cynthia Marland

Sarah Allen
Amy Anselmo

Row 1 (L-R): M. Coleman, A. Anselmo, P. Chasse, Row 2: A. Silva, N. Perez, Ms. Marland, T. Carter, L. Bartolomey. Row 3: D. Pelletier, C. LaFrance, J. Besse, C. Oliver, P. Barros, E. Dolam.

Chris and Jason (above) have fun working on a project, while Luis (right) gets practice taping the class.

Press Club

Adv: Linda Forman

Alyssa Bentley
Dina Brasseur

Row 1 (L-R): C. Costa, T. Forgue, N. Camire, I. DaSilva, T. DeMedeiros, K. Dussault, A. Anselmo, Row 2: D. Neves, W. Vinci, M. Kelley, J. Oliveira, L. Braz, D. Brasseur, A. Bentley, R. David, D. Duclos, S. Barboza, S. Allen, Mrs. Forman, M. Medeiros, Row 3: D. Pedro, J. Fernandes, J. Braley, J. Prefontaine, S. DeMello, R. Haynes, H. O'Brien

Nancy Johnston

Photo Club

Laurie Medeiros

Laurie, Jen, and Neyla (below) clown around during a photo club outing, taking the opportunity to be the subject of a photo.

Dina, Isabel, Meghan, and Alyssa (below) compete in the Family Feud tournament.

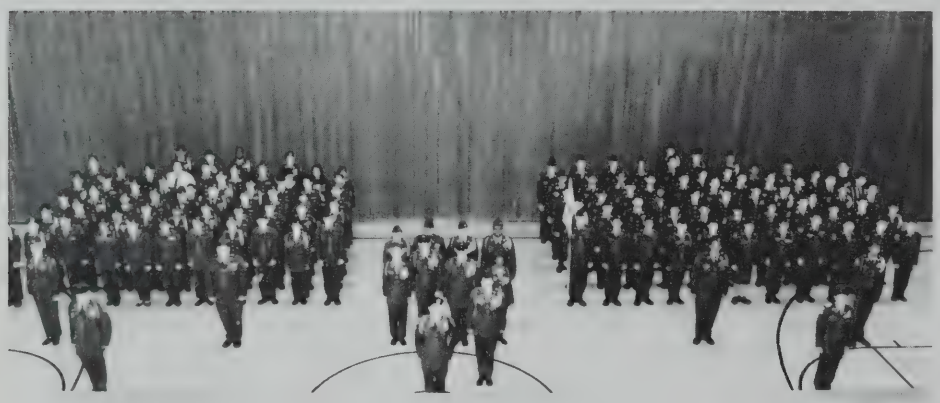
Press Club

New Bedford High School's Press Club is in charge of producing the Alpha, a literary magazine, and the Crimson Courier, the school newspaper. Its members write stories and poems for the magazine and design the layout for its pages. They also work the the Chapter 1 students to help w/ the Alpha.

Colonel Napoli

JROTC

Nelson Souza



BATTALION

Girls from the Female Drill Team try their best at family feud.

COMPANY A (above) shows great pride for JROTC

COMPANY B (above) is the 2nd half to the battalion and is dedicated to JROTC

STAFF: (above Row 1) N. Souza, (Row 2) A. Arruda, (Row 3) C. Cote, S. Hart, G. Payette, R. Jordan, C. Berche, M. Tench, J. Issacs

Honor and Leadership Lives at NBHS

The Junior Reserves Officer-Training Corps is a popular activity among the New Bedford High School students. The cadets are active in JROTC classes during the day and participate in after school activities as well. Each day six they can be seen displaying their uniforms in school as they walk down the hall.

JROTC is set up in a military fashion. There is a staff of military officers that guide and teach the cadets in basic life skills like leadership, map reading and study skills. Though they participate in this military program, the cadets have no obligation to join the army after graduating.

The JROTC has a number of teams that compete in different events. There is a male and female Drill Team in which the cadets on these teams show off their coordination and skill as they jazz up basic rifle drills. There is also a rifle team and color guard.

JROTC has continuously donated its time and energy to help out needy families by preparing baskets of food during the holidays. To support its activities JROTC holds an annual turkey shoot at Thanksgiving and a pancake breakfast.

FEMALE DRILL TEAM: (Row 1, L-R) A.Arruda (Row 2) K.Mello, K.Pacheco, Y.Merced, R.Vierra, S.Tavares (Row 3) A.Fernandes, T.Washburn, A.Ortiz, A.Sousa (Row 4) C.Cote, A.Franco, C.Machado, I.Soto, C.Ferriera, R.Jordan, C.Berche, K.Davis, C.Googins, J.Vasquez

MALE DRILL TEAM: (Row 1, L-R) R.Winterbottom (Row 2) C.Haskins, C.Gomes, A.Brager, J.Jeorge (Row 3 I.Tirado, C.Boyer, J.Isaac, C.Garrison (Row 4) C.Jackson, J.Torres, E.Tavares, R.Boucher, J.Issac (Row 5 R.Hernandez, ? Frenette, J.Carey, D.Meehan, O.Benitez, K.Tate, E.Arruda, D.Pedro

RIFLE TEAM

COLORGUARD (above): (Row 1, L-R) R.Hernandez, O.Benitez, A.Franco, D.Meehan (Row 2) K.Mello, A.Ortiz, K.Pacheco, C.Boyer, S.Tavares, A.Sousa, D.Pedro, I.Soto RAIDER TEAM (right): (Row 1, L-R) N.Souza (Row 2) I.Tirado, A.Brager, O.Benitez, J.Carey, D.Meehan (Row 3) E.Arruda, B.LaFrance

U.S. ARMY JROTC

LEADERSHIP EXCELLENCE

Donald Vasconcelles

Band

Autumn Laprade
Larissa Dunaway

Percussion (Front L-R): S. Conceicao, G. Conceicao, M. Carreiro, L. Ferreira, (Back): J. Vasques, A. Ferreira, T
Morton, T. Sturgis, M. Tavares

Band Majors: A. Laprade and L. Dunaway

Trumpets (Clockwise L-R): J. DeMelo, T. Martins, J. Mendoza, B. Giz
K. Binning, A. Zussy

Color Guard (Front L-R): M. Lopes, H. Thomasset, K. Pequita, C. Costa, (Back): K. Giza, K. Martins, L.
Dunaway, S. Trundy, L. Otman, M. Bonville, K. Paes

Horns (Front L-R): B. Martins, T. Klatt, (Back): K. Cardoso, S. Rogers, T. Wall, A. Silverberg, S. DeChaves

Saxophones (Front L-R): N. Forand, T. Reed, (Back): J. Swire, M. Sweeney, H. Sheldon, A. Pombo

Clarinets (Front L-R): C. Koster, S. Groh, A. Shpilman, N. Narciso, (Back): C. Ferreira, H. Deschamps, S. Guilbeault, C. Gomes, J. Southworth

Piccolos (Front L-R): N. Medeiros, K. Flemming, C. Afonso, (Back): K. Schmidt, S. St. Onge, J. Benoit, K. Messier

"Dino" mite!

This year was marked by yet another fine performance from New Bedford High School's own Whaler Marching Band. They worked hard to produce a captivating as well as innovative musical adaptation of the hit movie "Jurassic Park." This production earned them second place at the New England Scholastic Band Association Finals. They also took Best Band Major at this competition.

In addition to performing the half-time show at Varsity football games, the Bank also entertains the crowd with music during the game.

After much preparation, the show is finally ready.

Larissa (left) shows off her skills as a band major.

Not only does the Band provide entertainment, but member of the Colorguard help to liven up the performance.

Majorettes

Roberta Bodeau

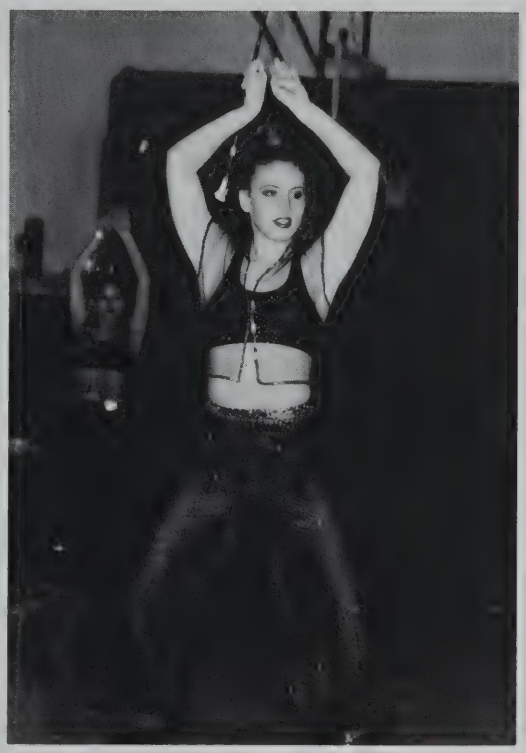
Isabel Vicencio

Row 1 (L-R): J. Estrella, I. Vicencio, H. Moss, Row 2: K. Pamplona, L. Belong, J. Pietrass, C. Swire, Row 3: C Travers, M. Braga, J. Galego.

Heather (above) pauses to concentrate before her routine at the rally, while Jayne (below) strikes a pose at half-time.

SENIORS (L-R): Heather Moss, Isabel Vicencio (capt.), Jayne Pietrass

Isabel (above) leads the majorettes in a dance, while (right) others cheer the football team on to victory.



Catch the Spirit

The Majorettes are a spirited squad who are on the sidelines of every football and basketball game, supporting the teams with their great enthusiasm. Their half-time performances boost school pride and entertain the crowds. Working together as a team, the Majorettes have shown their talent and dedication. Their winning attitudes and school spirit well-appreciated. The Majorettes will be remembered for their support and pride in NBHS.

Kristy (above, right) poses as a geanie at the rally while (above & below) the Majorettes demonstrate their pride in NBHS.

Crystal (above) keeps her spirits up, while Isabel (right) energizes the Majorettes' performance at the rally

CHEERLEADERS

Cheryl Perry

Melissa Cathcart
Alison Sylvia

Front (L-R): C.Quarles, M.Andrade, A.Sylvia, M.Cathcart, D.Duclos, L.Raposa, Back: M.Bettencourt, G.Roderick, K.Rego, M.Almeida, L.Carter

Camille (left) shows her school spirit as she cheers on the team. Lindsay and Lydia (above) and Laurie and Doreen (left) are all smiles for our cameras.

Alison, Kristy, Laurie and Danielle (above) warm-up in front of the Spirit Week bonfire. Team captains Alison and Melissa (right) take a time-out together, while Maureen (left) and the team (below) arouse the crowd.

The team celebrates a touchdown (above). At the sports rally (below) we were entertained by the girls in their Daisy Dukes!

(Above) These little Indians got us psyched up for the big Durfee game at the Thanksgiving rally. As Alison, Maureen, and Camille (below) flash us those winning smiles, Genevra tries to get in on the act.

From Varsity games to Spirit Week activities, our school's cheerleading squad got the players and crowd psyched up with their energetic performances and neverending cheers of encouragement. Directed by Coach Cheryl Perry and captains Alison Sylvia and Melissa Cathcart, the cheerleaders led both the football and basketball teams to victory. Their continuous school spirit and enthusiasm reflect the many long hours of practice and dedication in which strong bonds of trust and friendship were formed among them.

Chorus

Cassandra Morgan

Pauline Costa

Concert Chorale Pres. S. Neitz

"A Mystical Magical Season" was a smashing success.

SATB Show Choir Pres. B. Pacheco

Chamber Choir Pres. A. Wilczek

SSA Pres. D. Gracia

Jennifer (above) is filled with emotion as she sings with heart and soul.

SSA Show Choir Pres. W. Garcia

Mixed Chorus Pres. R. Ferreira

Orchestra Pres. M. Paul

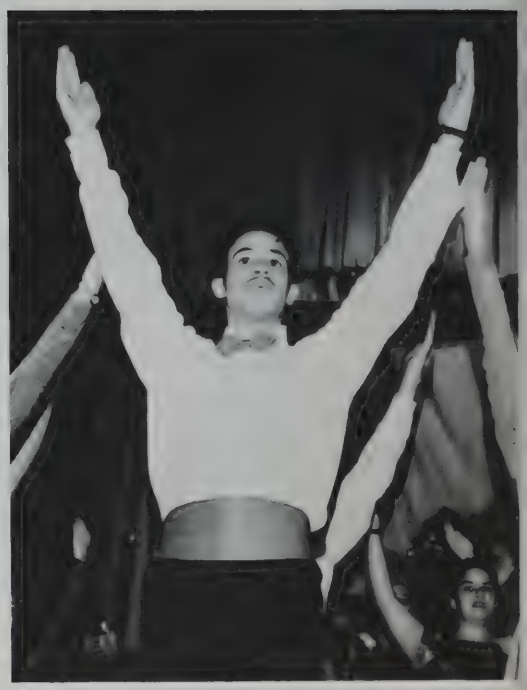
Jazz Band Pres. T. Klatt

"Bringing Home the Gold"

Once again the NBHS choral groups have displayed the highest standards of music excellence in their varied performances throughout the year. Together these groups put on a Medieval Banquet Dinner during the Christmas season for the family and friends of the NBHS community. This evening was filled with dazzling entertainment.

The SATB and SSA Show Choirs have competed at Oliver Ames, Shepherd Hill, and Windsorlocks Connecticut. Our students have been very successful with their powerful voices and excellent choreography.

The choruses not only take an active part in spreading school spirit, but some chorus members also take time to utilize their talents in festivals outside the Choral department, such as All-State, District, and SEMSBA competitions. SSA chorus won a gold medal at the Shepherd Hill competition bringing great honor to the NBHS family. In addition, Sarah Rubin, Jennifer Lopes, Michelle DeMello, Josh Nelson, and Caroline Sergent were chosen to sing in the American Choral Directors Association's Eastern Division Convention High School Honors Choir. New Bedford High School boasts better than a third of those taking part in this national choir from our state. The various choral groups are a truly valuable asset to the NBHS family, spreading their talent and cheer to the community.



Jason (above) speaks to the world through his melodious song.

Caroline and Jeremy (above) look into each others eyes while singing a hearty Christmas tune.

Select SSA Pres. B.Tripp

Rick (above) would like to teach the world to sing in perfect harmony.

The success of the chorus is undoubtedly due partly to the immeasurable dedication of Mrs. Morgan.

Jazz Choir Pres. A.Wilczek

Mens' Choir Pres. A.Wilczek

Honor Society

Michael Taylor

Susan Arruda

Beth and Karen (above) vigorously decorate the Spirit Week car, while their counterparts hold the banner.

International Club

Advisor: C.Yoken
Pres.: B.Boucher

EMC² president Darlene Lebeau and Kristen Viverios help deliver collected items to the New Bedford Women's Center.

HANA's family feud team was jolly and bright, although they narwly missed the championship.

AHANA

Advisor: R.Purcell
Pres.: R.Grace

Mario Correia

Key Club

D.Brasseur

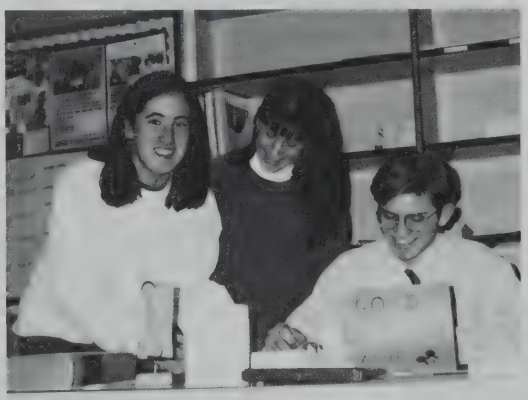
EMC² Merges With SADD

The Educational Medical Careers Club is a group designed to promote the medical field as a major career choice for NBHS students, as well as the opportunities in the educational field. Led by advisor Diane Robinson and club president Darlene Lebeau, they attend field trips to prestigious colleges, seminars by local health officials, and conduct annual clothing drives for women's shelters. Together with SADD, students work together to further pursue their interest.

Green House Office Aides

(Row 1, L-R): S. Curra, K. Brennan, J. Adams, M. Silvia, T. LeBeau, D. Couto (Row 2) L. Lafleur, S. Perez, D. Martins, R. Conrad, E. Reyes, D. Rodrigues, H. Deschamps (Row 3) J. Gallagher, J. Fernandes, M. Samiago, M. Hopkins, E. Magalhaes, J. Gomes, M. Cordeiro, A. Ferreira, (Row 4) C. Ortiz, L. Gomez, E. Kieltyka, K. Oliveira, A. Vieira, G. DaCosta, R. Tarro, S. Gonzalez, W. Vinci, B. Nguyen

The office aides perform various tasks to take some of the burden off the house offices and guidance.



Gold House Office Aides

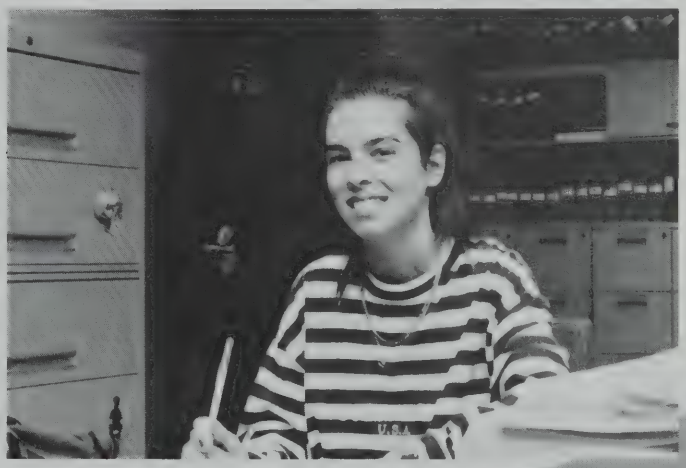
(Front, L-R): L. Carter, J. DaGracia, A. Gushue, S. Sousa, A. Borges, L. Barriteau, K. Tow, C. Costa, L. Beaulieu, A. Thomas, L. DaSilva (Middle) S. DeMelo, T. Texeira, M. Cambell, D. Duguay, M. Carvalho, P. Tavares, S. Tajes, K. Almedia, L. Vega, S. Vieira, J. Hamel, H. O'Brien, (Back) K. Baer, B. Waskiel, J. Alves, J. Bourque, H. Petrey, K. Zbornak, A. Dancel, L. Gamboa, C. Cote, J. Gilmore, J. Labrode, J. Gamache, M. Aresta, C. Rodrigues, S. Rapoza, T. Carter, S. Arnum, M. Tench

Tan House Office Aides

(Front, L-R): N. Lopes, M. Almeida, K. Viveiros, M. Maggellan, R. Deterra, M. Jordan (Middle) E. Chaves, J. Gerbino, O. Santos, K. Luiz, S. Santos, K. Butler (Back) D. Henderson, D. Brown, G. Paine, R. Nadeau, M. Jorge, C. Domingos, B. Barboza, A. Diggle, S. Boehler, L. Clark, S. Paiva, J. Cortes, A. Tavares, Ms. DaSilva

Mrs. Medeiros (above) of the Gold House gives helpful directions to an office aid. The office aides give each office a lighter tone and a smoother operation.

Meredith (below) works in the Green House on the tardy and attendance bulletin.



Blue House Office Aides

(Front, L-R): A. Casanas, M. Cardoza, J. Craig, E. Parkin, N. Pappas, K. Dusalt (Middle) A. Arruda, C. Charest, S. Almedia, J. Arajuo, L. Batista, C. Conrad (Back) A. Comeau, L. Alfaite, J. Coelho, J. DaSantos, K. Andrade, E. Duarte

Office Aides

Media Center Aides: (Front, L-R) J.Demello, J.Schipper, T.Marden, T.DeBarros, M.Hughes (Middle) H.Dextrader, D.Pedro, R.Pelletier, L.Cabeca, D.Avellar, S.Barlow, K.Barbosa, V.Gomes, E.Mullins (Back) R.Keighley, C.Lauriano, M.Moniz, K.Hendricks, S.Carrol, T.Florent, A.Crook, R.David

Students volunteer their time and energy to help out in the offices and ease the heavy work load of the faculty & staff.

Nurses' Aides: (Front, L-R) D.Gonet, F.Fernandes, M.Tavares, Mrs. Wheeldon (Back) E.LaPlante, A.Salk, K.Garlington, S.Belchior, V.Alberto, J.Mills, Mrs. Toomey

Headmasters' Aides: (Front, L-R) Mrs. Borges (Middle) A.Frysinger, S.Almeida, J.Correia, K.Gillick (Front) N.Camire, K.Hodgeson, J.Vardo, M.Constantine

CCP: (Row 1, L-R) J.Xin, J.Viera, J.King, A.Cardoso, (Row 2) S.Rocha, C.Pimental, J.Reis, T.Pinto, L.Martins, Y.Rivera, A.Casanas, L.Aguiar, S.Zeiba (Row 3) C.Britto, I.Britto, E.Perry, J.Deree, C.Quarles, J.Debarros, S.Preece, P.Roderigues (Row 4) M.Dumas, C.Echevarria, K.Luiz, A.Wilde, A.Cabral, B.Sweeney, M.Roderick, J.Burrell, S.Cote, T.Reed, R.Gitlin, J.Cavaco, S.Torres, E.Oliveira, C.Lithgo

PA Announcers (L-R): L.Barriteau, S.Patch

Deans' Aides: (Front, L-R) M.Flood (Middle) J.Gonsalves, K.Soares, B.Gissinger, H.Petty (Back) N.Gonsalves, J.Rogers, M.Vaz

ID Photo Lab Aides: (Front, L-R) M.Freitas, S.Rioux, J.Bernardo (Middle) J.Pietras, L.Medeiros (Back) T.Roderigues, S.Towers

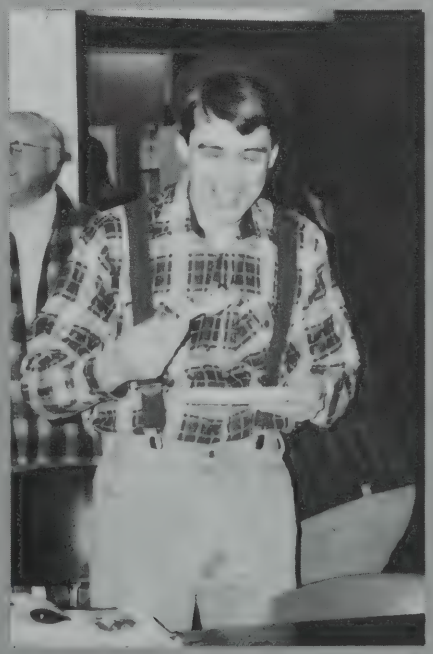
Main Office Aides: (Front, L-R) Ms.Martin (Back) N.Dussault, K.Rapoza, S.Arruda, T.Ferreira, M.Hopkins

STAFF X

making our mark . . .

Whether working with us as club advisors, classroom teachers, counselors or auxiliary staff, it is this group of people who carry us from our opening days of wide-eyed freshmen to our more sophisticated exit as worldly seniors. It is this group who teaches us lessons in life that will ensure that each of us has a distinct contribution to make to the world and leave our mark.

Ms. Marland checks out the TV production equipment; Sgt. Gallagher checks the ticket receipts as the pancake breakfast; and Maggie checks the turkeys!



A "logger" works hard and deserves a hearty meal . . . or is this the "Brawny" man!

"Here, Mrs. Purcell, let me give you some sound advice on your new students."

NEW BEDFORD SCHOOL COMMITTEE

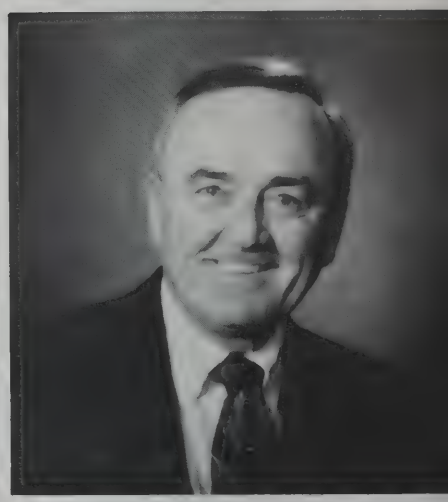
Mrs. Margery "Ruby" Dottin

Atty. Kevin J. Finnerty

Mr. Joaquim Nobrega

Mr. Carlos Pacheco

Atty. J. Mark Treadup

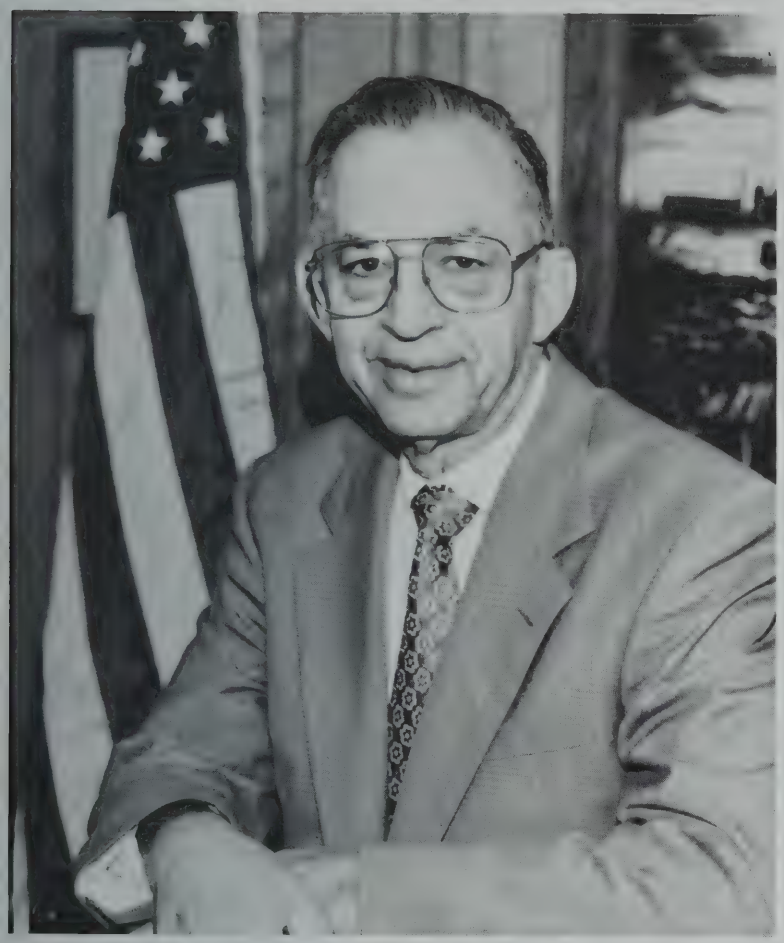


Mr. Ronald Walsh
Vice Chairman

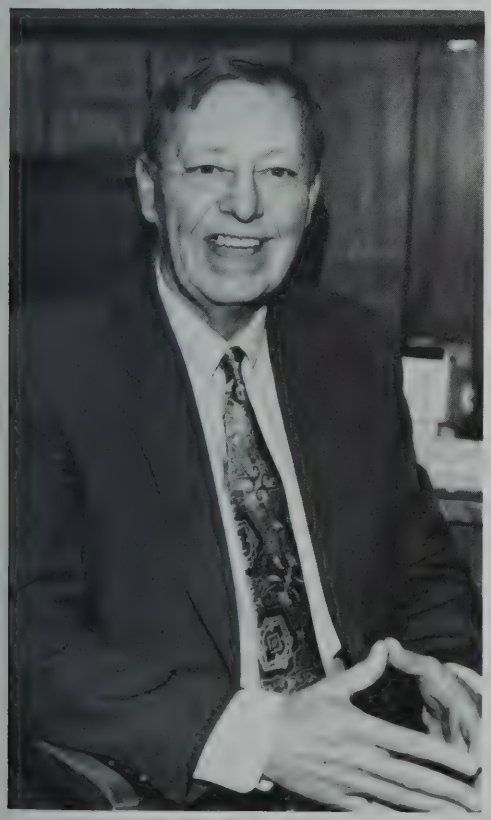
Hon. Rosemary S. Tierney
Chairman Ex-Officio

CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION

Mr. Constantine Nanopoulos
Superintendent of Schools



Mr. Steven B. Larmarche
Adm. Asst. Business Services

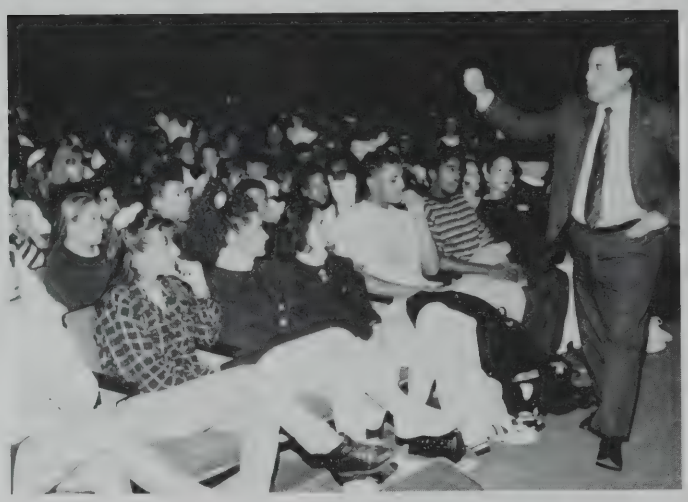


Mr. William H. Marginson
Asst. Supt. Spec. Services

Dr. Joseph S. Silva, Jr.
Asst. Supt. Elem. Educ.

Mrs. Sandra Pimental
Personnel Officer

SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION



Headmaster Michael E. Longo addresses the senior class at the Senior Banquet (above) and at the Senior Assembly (right) emphasizing the need for hard work and discipline to achieve our full potential and urging us to reach for our dreams.

Mr. Longo takes a break from the Senior Banquet bustle to converse with History Department Chairman Frederick Cole about the joys of being a chaperone.

Mr. Longo presents motivational speaker Mark Mainella with a school jacket in appreciation for a lively, esteem-building speech. The senior class showed their appreciation for Mr. Mainella with a standing ovation.

A dynamic duo, Mr. Longo and Assistant headmaster Joseph S. Oliver are supportive colleagues and good friends. The two men share a positive, nurturing, yet disciplined philosophy of education that has not only made them an effective team but has earned them the respect of students and faculty alike.

A Tradition

Guiding Students Toward a Brighter Future

The job of assistant headmaster is a demanding responsibility. Mr. Joseph S. Oliver is currently in his second year serving in this position. His career began in the New Bedford School Department as a math teacher at New Bedford High. He progressed to Vice-Principal at Normandin Junior High and then on to Assistant Headmaster at New Bedford High School.

Along with Mr. Longo, Mr. Oliver has been a tremendous supporter of all the various school functions and activities. His school spirit and enthusiasm become evident when speaking with him.

Mr. Oliver applauds the seniors at N.B.H.S. for their acceptance of responsibility and strong development of character. He admires the mature behavior the N.B.H.S. seniors have demonstrated at assemblies and other group functions.

He suggested that "Generation X" be renamed "Generation US". With a philosophy that it is time to understand the problems of society and work together to solve them, he believes that working together holds the greatest promise of the future.

The team that Mr. Michael Longo and Mr. Joseph Oliver have formed has been a great asset to New Bedford High School. Mr. Oliver has made a very impressive contribution to society by being a mentor to young people, as is evident in the tireless work he has done with Project Goal (Graduation Opportunities for At-risk Learners).

A Man With a Mission

Our headmaster, Mr. Michael E. Longo, driven by a desire to help positively influence our changing world, hopes to attain this goal by guiding adolescents through their education. A strong believer in humanistic thought, he utilizes his strong background in psychology and sociology to understand and appreciate different cultures and individuals. (He credits his success to his ability to relate and motivate the New Bedford High School community.)

Mr. Longo, who is also a believer in the teachings of Leo Buscaglia (whose work inspired the statement "Live, Love, and Learn"), feels that students have to be more mature today than they were when he was in high school in order to cope with changes in society. Among the graduating class, he has seen a great increase in the level of maturity from their junior year to this, their senior year! He attributes this to the fact that they now realize that, instead of working individually, they must work together. In this senior class in particular, he sees the potential for students to become well-rounded individuals in the sense that they have the ability to achieve in several different areas which will help them to become full human beings. However, he feels that they must face great challenges, and by meeting these challenges they will make their mark on society. This mark will be made out of necessity, not in business, education, or religion, but within the family unity itself, which he believes to be the basic building block of society. He is confident that they will indeed be able to do this because he sees this as a generation of better people, who possess a strong social conscience and who will not accept immoral behavior.

Mr. Longo's advice to the senior class is, "go out there and make the mark you made at Bedford High School."

MR. MICHAEL E. LONGO
Headmaster

# of Excellence

MR. JOSEPH S. OLIVER
Assistant Headmaster

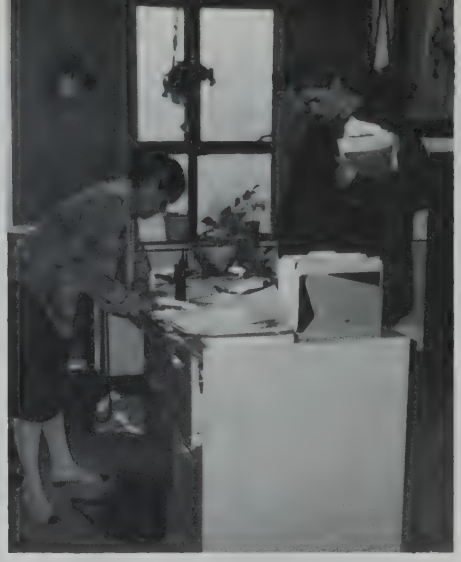
Mr. Oliver, setting an example of love and respect, is appreciated by the students and faculty for his support and cooperation in our educational system.

EXCELLENCE IN EDUCATION

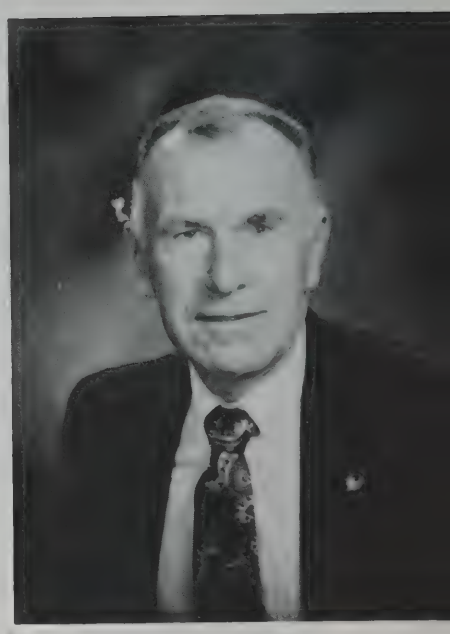
HOUSE MASTERS

N B H S

MR. H.V. SALTZMAN

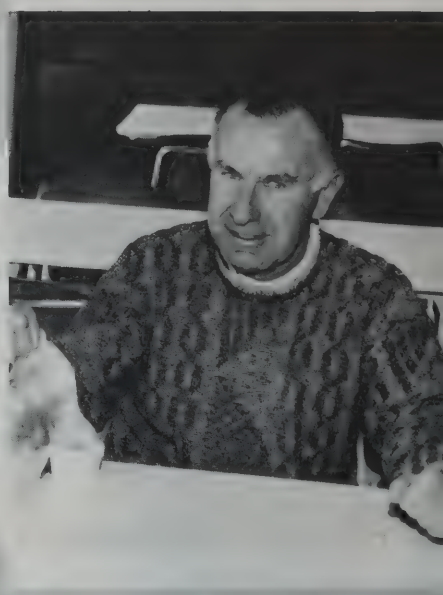


Ms. Harpar (above) and Mr. Armstrong (below, right) take time out from their busy schedules to always be available for a student.



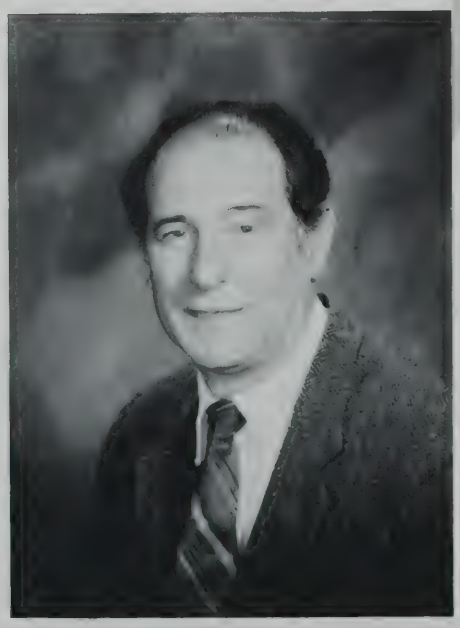
MR. C.R. ARMSTRONG

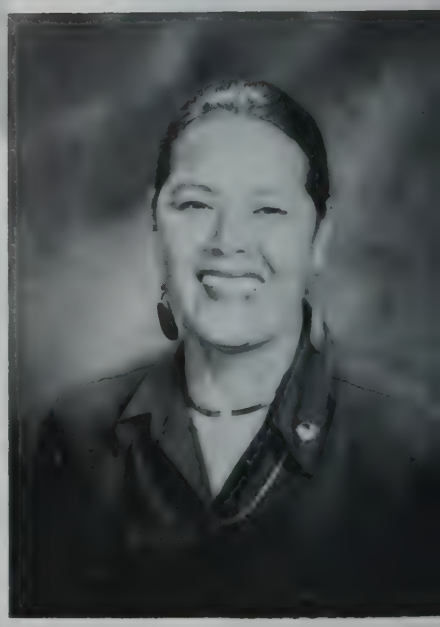
MR. G.A. SOUZA



MRS. M.M. HARPER

Mr. Saltzman (below) and Mr. Oliver discuss the "living and learning" environment that the administration wants to create, while Mr. Souza (above left) works hard at maintaining it.

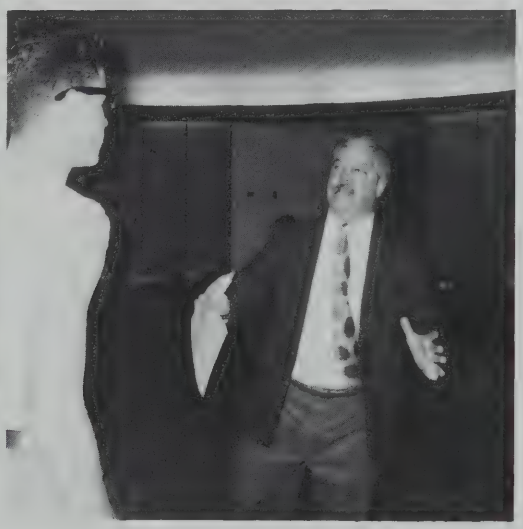




DEAN OF STUDENTS

MS. B.A. BIZZARRO

Ms. Bizzarro, Ms. Caton, and Mr. Hamlet worked hard to make Mr. Whaler a smashing success.



Caton + Hamlet, an Unbeatable Team.

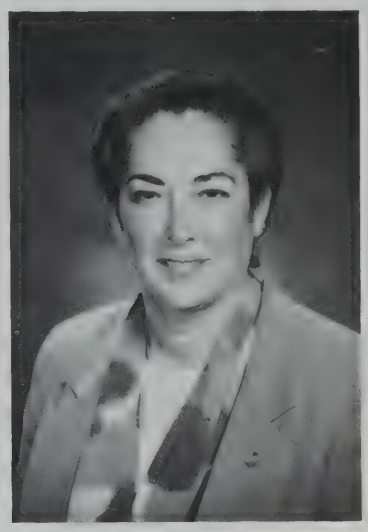
Once again, Ms. Caton and Mr. Hamlet demonstrate their pride in New Bedford High School by acting as the class advisors for the class of 1994. This is their third time around as class advisors, commenting, "We must be doing something right!" Both teachers deserve our thanks for their efforts in their four year term as class advisors.

When asked how they felt about this year's senior class, both teachers agreed the seniors are a very enthusiastic bunch. As far as the future, Ms. Caton and Mr. Hamlet expressed a few of their own hopes for this year's seniors: Ms. Caton hopes the class of 1994 will try to bring back a higher moral standard and help to instill more positive values in generations to come. Mr. Hamlet wishes the class of 1994 a lot of success and hopes they will return to give something back to the New Bedford community. Overall, Ms. Caton and Mr. Hamlet wish the entire class of 1994 health, happiness, and success!

DEPARTMENT CHAIRS

MS. C. CETENICH
Home Economics

MR. F. COLE
Social Studies

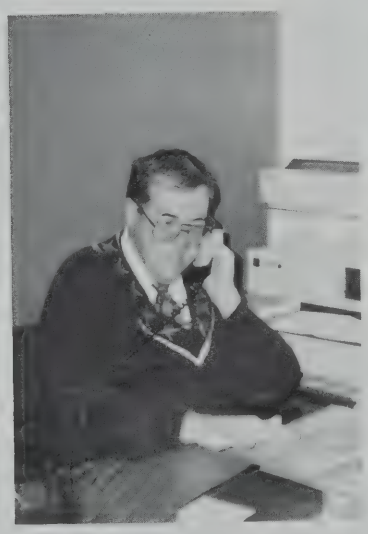


MS. L. DLOUHY
Business

MR. R. DOUHY
Technology Education

MS. C. HARB
Special Education

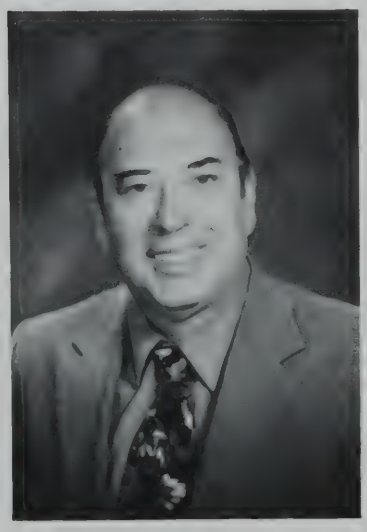
Mr. Mitchell (below) works hard to keep the math department running efficently.



Mr. Robinson (above) spent a lot of his time focusing on the evaluation, this year at NBH.

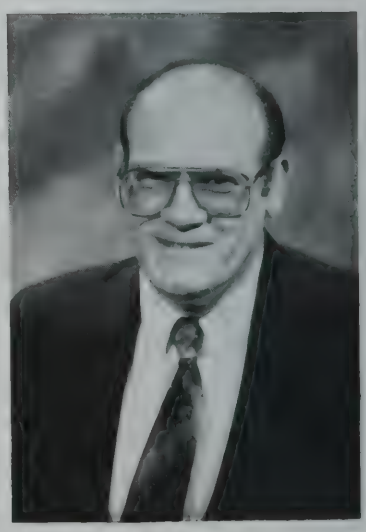
MR. T. MITCHELL
Math

COL. J. NAPOLI
JROTC



MR. R. NOLIN
Foreign Language

MR. C. ROBINSON
English



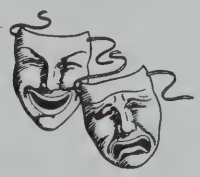
MR. J. ROSE
Science

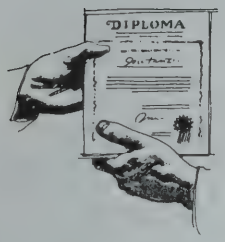
FACULTY

ADAMOWICZ, A.

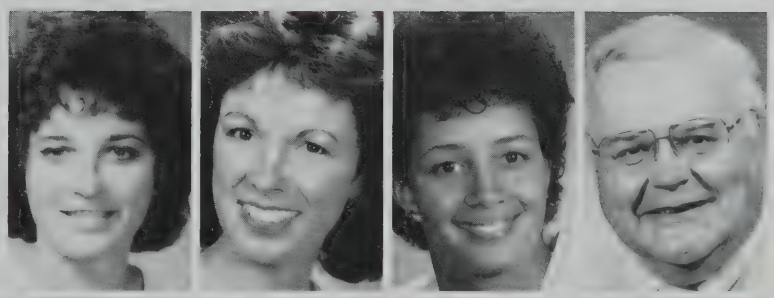
The faculty at NBH all do their best to help the students live, love, and learn in a healthy, safe environment.

BENAVENTE, N.

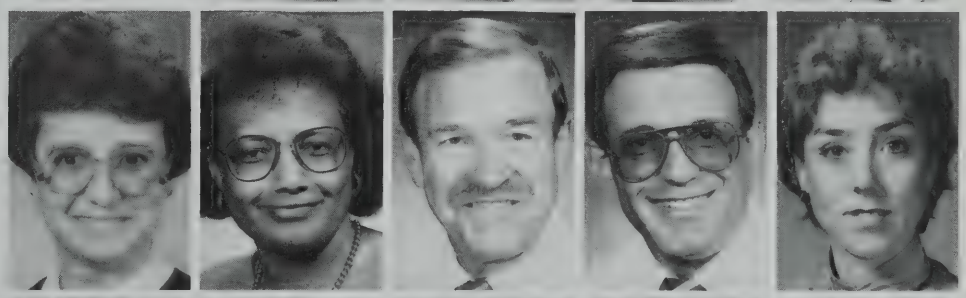




ADAMOWICZ, A./ENG
ADAMOWSKI, V./SPED
ALMEDIA, S./SPED
ALVES, A./LANG



AMARAL, J./SCI
ANDRADE, E./LANG
ANTHONY, P./SCI
ARAUJO, A./LANG
ARENA, J./SPED



ARMSTRONG, J./SPED
ARRUDA, J./IMC
ATHAIDE, J./GUID
AUDETTE, T./BUS
AYOTTE, L./GUID

AZEVEDO, S./SPED
BAPTISTE, K./MATH
BARBOZA, R./PE
BELI, J./GUID/Class of '97
BENAVENTE, N./TBE

BENNETT, K./SPED
BERMINGHAM, M./SPED
BETTENCOURT, W./ART
BISCARI, G./LANG/BOWLING & CHESS
BOLTON, J./GUID

BORDEN, D./ENG/CRIMSON LOG
BORGES, T./SOC
BOROWICZ, J./SOC
BOURGEOIS, R./SCI
BROADMEADOW, P./ENG

BUCKLEY, K./PE
CALNAN, J./SOC
CAMPANELLI, L./SOC
CAMPOLI, R./MUS/JAZZ BAND
CARDOSO, C./GUID

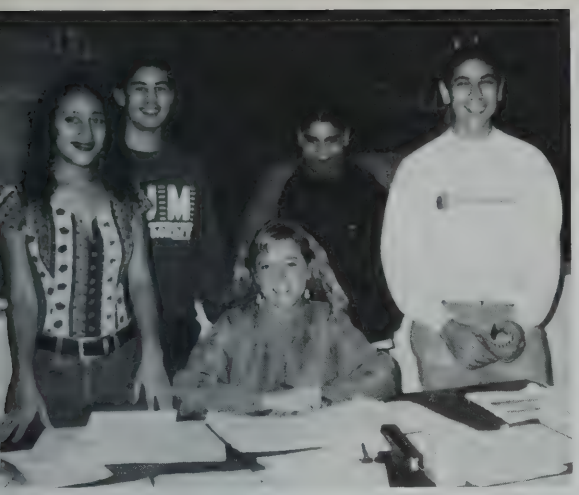
CAROLUS, J./MATH
CARREIRO, D./ENG
CARVALHO, E./BUS
CASTRO, M./LANG
CATON, D./BUS/CLASS OF '94

CHARBONNEAU, G./ENG/DRAMA CLUB
CHRETIEN, P./SPED
CLARKSON, M./PE
CORBETT, J./MATH
CORREIA, D./LANG

CORREIA, M./MATH/KEY CLUB
CORREIA, M./PE/ASST. COACH BASEBALL
CORREIA, P./ENG
COSTA, M./GUID
COSTA, M./PE

The Tan House Faculty strikes again, donning their Crimson Loggers garb in support of Spirit Week and the new yearbook advisor.

A Voice From the New Generation.



Ms. Jennifer Theberge, a member of our English department, has been a teacher here at New Bedford High School for two years. As a member of Generation X, Ms. Theberge finds that her young age is a great asset when relating to her students — except when she is asked for a pass in the corridor! Thinking back, Ms. Theberge also says that the students she attended school with are not much different than the students at N.B.H.S. today. She realizes, however, that in just a few short years there are many more serious social pressures with which our generation must contend.

Occasionally, she will take time out from academic learning for what she calls a "social development lesson", where her classes discuss issues that are important to them. Looking towards the future, Ms. Theberge believes that the members of Generation X must realize that we have some problems from the previous generation to correct. We especially need to protect the environment and be aware of the negative consequences of the mass consumerism of the 80's and the waste it created. Generation X can't afford to spend any time feeling sorry for themselves and the state of the world, but instead needs to make opinions and act upon them. Ms. Theberge said, "Negativity is both discouraging and counter productive."

It is Ms. Theberge's hope that our generation will make its mark by, "stressing the values of education, the family unity, and saving the environment rather than abusing it."

When asked if she has made her mark on the world, Ms. Theberge replied that she has not yet made her mark, but considers herself on the right path, by being a teacher and concerning herself with the issues that affect Generation X. Ms. Theberge feels very positive that "the future will be a good one."

BENNETT, K. **X** **X** EDMUNDSON, L.

COTE, J./MATH
COUTO, M./MATH
CROMPTON, R./SCI
DAIGLE, E./SCI
DAGRACA, A./TBE

DALY, J./MATH/Class of '95
DEAN, D./MATH
DECHAMBEAU, J./IND
DESILVA, G./MATH
DIGGLE, E./MATH/Math Club

DOOLEY, J./GUID/Class of '97
DOW, R./SOC
DUVAL, J./CCP
DZIALO, S./IND
EDMUNDSON, L./SOC

X X

ESANCY, W./GUID/Coach Girls' Tennis
FARRELL, D./LANG
FATULA, G./CCP
FERNANDES, J./MATH
FERREIRA, B./SCI

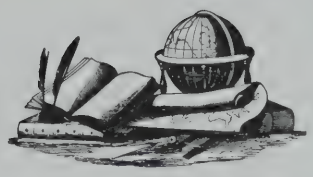
FOLEY, D./SPED
FORMAN, L./ENG/Crimson Courier & Alpha
FOSTER, J./SPED
FOSTER, R./SOC/Debate Team & Coach Girls' Basketball
FOUCART, M./PE

FOURNIER, D./SCI
FRAGA, S./ENG
FRANCIS, C./ENG
FRANCIS, R./BUS
GALLAGHER, B./ROTC/Drill Team

GALUSKA, L./SPED
GARDINER, S./PE/Coach Track & Cross Country
GIASSON, J./SCI
GILBERT, L./SPED
GILL, J./SCI/Asst. Coach Boys' Soccer

GISSINGER, R./GUID
GOMES, A./TBE
GOMES, E./LANG
GOMES, J./MATH
GOODFELLOW, G./SCI

X X



LANOUETTE, R.

As usual NBHS teachers (opposite page) give their all to help their students in and out of the classroom.

Faculty members (left) take a break from their hectic schedules to show their spirit for NBHS during Spirit Week activities.

GOUVEIA, K./CCP/Coach Hockey
GOUVEIA, W./MATH
GRACIA, B./GUID
GRAVANIS, S./ENG
GREENE, D./SPED

GUEVARA, J./ROTC
GUY, P./LANG
HAGNE, J./SCI
HAMEL, F./MATH
HAMLET, W./SCI/Class of '94, Coach Football, Asst. Coach Softball

HASSEY, C./SOC
HEBERT, L./SCI
HEFFERMAN, A./BUS
HOCHMAN, M./GUID
HOFFMAN, K./MATH/Coach Gymnastics

HOGAN, M./ENG
JACKSON, R./PE
JOHNSTON, N./ART/Photo Club
KALIFE, S./LANG
KALLEVIK, D./TBE

KELLY, J./ENG
KISBERT, J./SPED
KONSTANTAKOS, N./IND
LACKEY, B./ENG/Class of '95
LANOUETTE, R./ENG

Positively Influencing Youth

Although Bonnie Ferreira is one of the youngest teachers here at New Bedford High School, she has spent eight years positively influencing the lives of her students. A science teacher, she is well-liked among both those who have had the opportunity to have her as a teacher, and even those who haven't. She motivates her students into developing themselves as individuals, and believes that a connection between a student and a teacher is vital. Her vibrant interaction with and dedication to her students demonstrate her goal to influence the direction of her students' lives.

Ms. Ferreira's career as a teacher was somewhat accidental. She had been planning to continue her education to receive her doctorate degree in counseling to fulfill her desire to work with adolescents. Once she came to N.B.H.S., however, she found teaching to be a richer, more rewarding experience than she ever dreamed possible.

She believes that her age is an asset when dealing with students because she can relate to them more easily. She also believes in getting to the source of the apathy in particular students. "It's a matter of trying to work through what the barriers are that they have before them, and if you break down those barriers, and they recognize that you as a teacher care about breaking those barriers down, they're normally willing to meet you half way."

For the future of Generation X, she sees more value being placed on education and humanity, rather than on entertainment. Ms. Ferreira recognizes the need for change, and along with her students, is making a difference.

LEAL, C.

X X

LEAL, C./CAR DEV
LEBLANC, R./MATH/Computer Club
LEONETTI, M./SPED
LETENDRE, M./MATH
LOPES, M./ENG

LOTZ, M./OCC ED
LYONNAIS, R./MATH
MACEDO, N./PE/Coach Girls' Volleyball & Asst. Coach Boys' Volleyball
MANDLY, J./ENG/Asst. Coach Cross Country
MANNION, B./BUS

MARCHAND, A./ENG/Drama Club
MARGES, S./CCP
MARGES, T./MATH
MARLAND, C./IMC/WIMCTV
MARSHALL, D./SPED

MARSHALL, P./BUS
MARTIN, R./SCI
MATOS, M./SPED/Coach Boys' Soccer
MCCARTHY, J./PE
MCTIGHE, S./SCI

Ms. Ferreira's strength, determination, and deep commitment to her students, inspire them not only to pursue biology, but their dreams as well.

X X

PACHECO, R.

MEDEIROS, G./ENG
MEDEIROS, J./PE/Coach Boys' Swimming
MEDEIROS, R./LANG
MELLEN, R./OCC ED
MORETTI, D./IND

MORGAN, C./MUS/Chorus
MOTTA, F./SOC
MURPHY, C./OCC ED
MURPHY, J./SOC
NASIFF, L./CAR DEV

NOLIN, A./LANG
OGAGAN, T./SOC
O'LEARY, C./OCC ED
OLIVEIRA, A./SCI
OLIVEIRA, A./BUS

ORLOWSKI, E./IND/Class of '96
ORLOWSKI, J./BUS/Class of '96
OTTAVIANELLI, M./MATH
PACHECO, J./BUS
PACHECO, R./ART

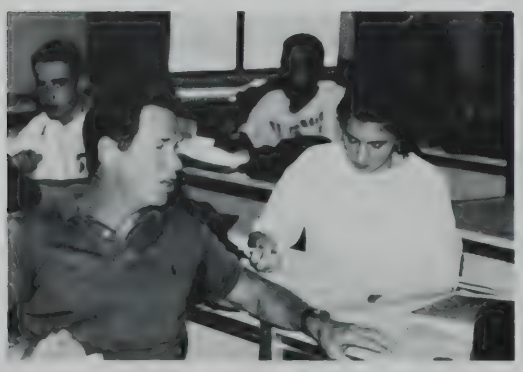
PARKER, C./IND
PECCINI, R./ENG
PEPIN, D./ENG/Great Outdoors Club
PEREIRA, J./CAR DEV
PEREIRA, M./MATH

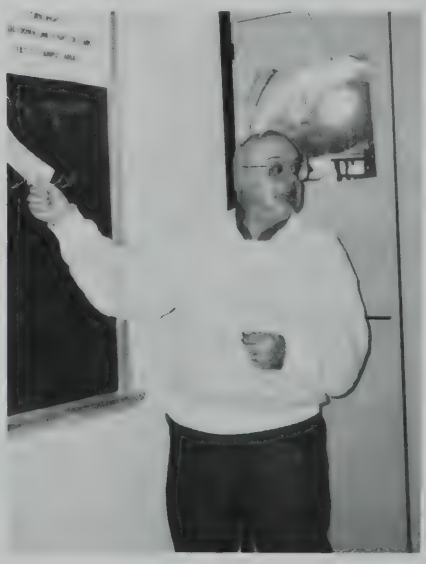
PERRY, R./SOC
PERSSON, M./LANG
PETERS, J./IMC
PIMENTAL, A./SCI
PEMENTAL, D./SOC

PIMENTAL, F./CCP
PINTO, L./OCC ED
PURCELL, R./GUID
AHANA
RAPOSO, J./LANG
RAS, M./MATH

ROBBINS, W./IND
ROBINSON, D./SCI/EMC2
RODRIQUES, E./CCP
ROGERS, H./IMC
ROMANO, D./BUS

The NBHS faculty and administration, whether attending a pancake breakfast, helping organize a float for the Spirit Parade, or working in the classroom, serve as an active and positive presence in their students' lives.





PARKER, C.

Mrs. Sullivan offer Ed Oliveira serious direction (left), while a grinning Mr. Pepin (right) features the L.L. Bean look for Tan House's contribution to Masquerade Day.

Mr. Edmundson assures Nikki and Magda that there is more to life than sales and profit margins, and Mrs. Hassey uses the daily news to remind her students that there is more to life than being a senior.

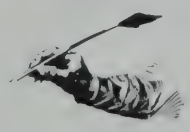
Mr. Biscari and friend brave the cold to root our Whalers on to Super Bowl glory.

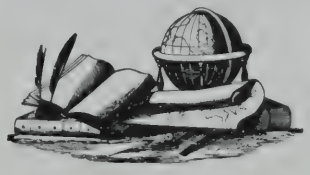
ROUNSEVILLE, B./PE
ROWLES, G./ENG
SANCHEZ, M./TBE
SANGUINETTI, M./SOC
SCOZZAFAVA, C./ENG

SEQUIN, J./SPED
SERRA, B./ENG
SILVA, E./DATA PRO
SILVA, R./ENG
SILVEIRA, M./GUID

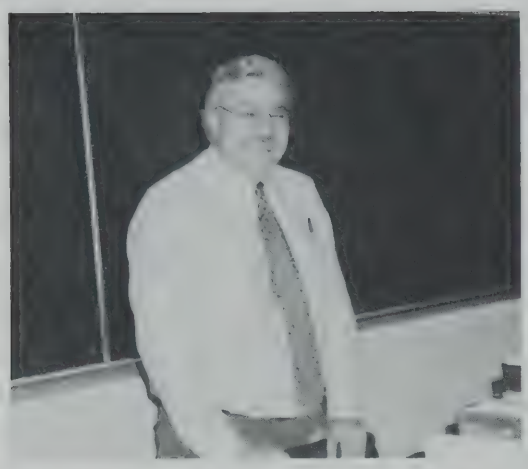
SLATER, A./TBE
SNIEZEK, E./SCI
SOUZA, J./TBE
ST. PIERRE, R./ENG
STRITTMATTER, J./SCI

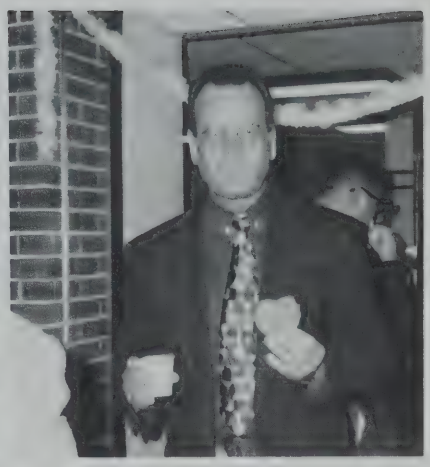
STRUPCZEWSKI, C./BUS
SULLIVAN, N./OCC ED
SYKES, J./ENG
SYLVIA, I./BUS
TAVARES, D./LANG



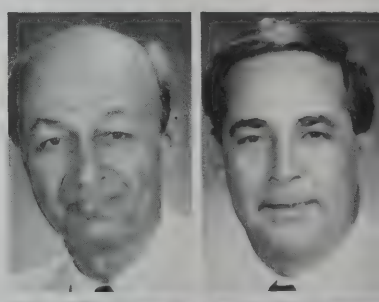


TAVARES, D.





TAVARES, E.
TAYLOR, M./SOC/Honor Society



THEBERGE, J./ENG
THOMAS, M./SPED
TOOMEY, M./NURSING
TOUGAS, C./IMC
TRIPP, H./SPED

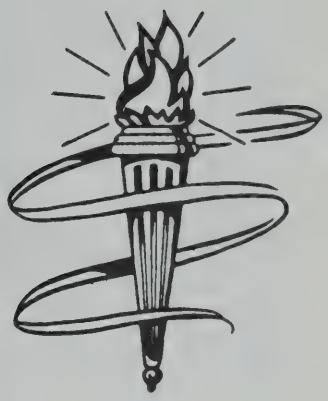
TRIPP, N./ENG
VARDO, C./MATH
VASCONCELLES, D./MUS/Band Advisor
VASCONCELLOS, L./SPED
VAZ, R./CCP/Field hockey

VENTURA, C./SCI
VERONNEAU, D./GUID
WALL, N./GUID
WARREN, J./BUS
WARRINGTON, C./SPED

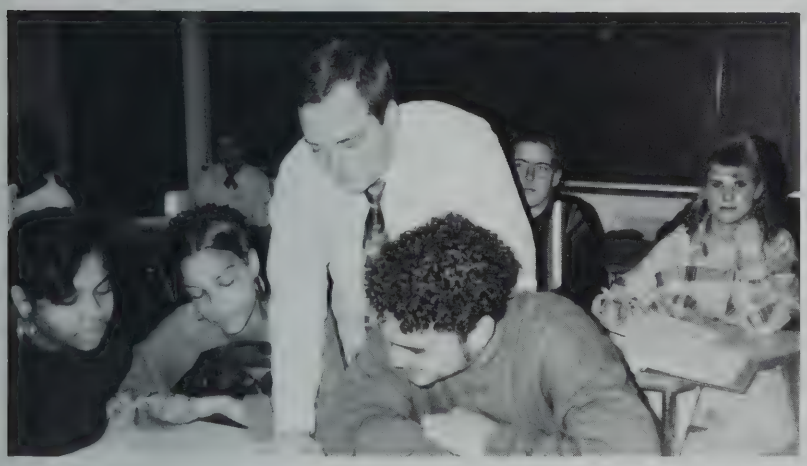
TAVARES, E.

WHEEELDEN, J./NURSING
WHITCOMB, K./SOC
WILBUR, M./MATH
WILLIAMS, J./BUS

WILLLIAMS, S./SPED
WRIGHT, M./CCP
YOKEN, C./LANG/International Club
YORK, M./SCI/Global Awareness



Scoring High with Generation X



While known for being easy-going, Mr. Mark Ottavianelli maintains a hectic pace, combining teaching (math & business) with coaching basketball, for the past seven years. He began his teaching career at Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational Technical High School, has been teaching here for two years, and is presently coaching basketball at Massasoit Community College in Brockton. He hopes to remain teaching and to accelerate his coaching on either the college or high school level.

It's isn't surprising that Mr. Ottavianelli enjoys blending coaching with teaching, for it was his own high school basketball coach at Bishop Stang, Mr. John O'Brien, who inspired him to consider teaching as his career choice. That choice seemed to be the right one. After his first position at Apponoquet High school coaching football, for him coaching became a manner of teaching.

Still, the end to his career quest wasn't always so obvious. Mr. Ottavianelli, switched his college major three times. He initially showed an interest in computer science, but instead he earned a bachelor's degree in finance and teaching certificates in business and math. Mr. Ottavianelli's ideal subject to teach would be algebra because he thrives on dealing with numbers and their various functions.

Mr. Ottavianelli believes that because of his young age and his place in Generation X, his students are more comfortable with him. He enjoys encountering the different personalities of students and their individual needs. Mr. Ottavianelli feels he can explore different teaching methods to accommodate his students.

As for the future, Mr. Ottavianelli said, "There needs to be some pretty big changes." He expressed a heightened interest in society and stressed it's importance. Apparently, to Mr. Ottavianelli, the deficit and politics aren't top priority for tomorrow's leaders: society is! That viewpoint reflects what is at the heart of the teacher, the coach, and the man.

YORK, M.

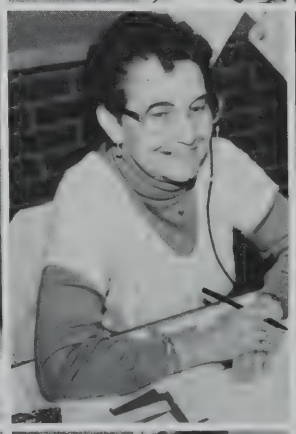
CLERICAL

LYNN MARTIN
Principal Clerk

DIANE BORGES
Headmaster's Office

BARRETT, G./Main Office
BRADFORD-JASON, G./Blue Office
BRAMWELL, S./Main Office

CANAVAN, E./Main Office
CRAVEIRO, S./Main Office
DASILVA, S./Tan Office
MARGINSON, S./Tan Office

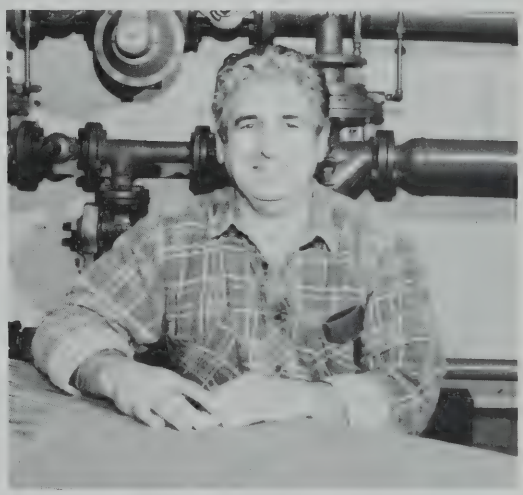


MEDEIROS, I./Gold Office
MEDEIROS, J./Dean's Office
TAVARES, A./Green Office
TURGEON, M./Main Office

AUXILIARY STAFF

ALMEIDA, M.
BARRRETO, R.
BEBIS, I.
BERUBE, A.
CAMPBELL, T.
CARREIRO, J.
DAHER, A.
FENO, Q.
FERNANDES, I.
FORTIN, E.
GALAS, D.
GIRARD, L.
GLANCY, N.
GONCALVES, M.
GONCALVES, T.
HENRIQUES, R.
JOAQUIM, R.
KEARLEY, A.
KISBERT, J.
KUMOR, W.
PACHECO, B.
POIRIER, A.
QUANN, M.
REGIS, J.
REGO, M.
REIS, I.
ST. PIERRE, L.
TORRES, T.
WALSH, M.
WAREING, J.
WILLIAMS, S.

JIM VERA
Groundskeeper



JOHN F. DEBARROS
Sr. Plant Engineer

CAFETERIA STAFF
DESROCHERS, M.L. (Manager)

ALMEIDA, J.
BAKER, M.
BEINTLEY, C.
BESSSETTE, E.
BURGO, S.
CAROLA, M.
COSTA, N.
COSTA, R.
COULOMBE, R.
COYLE, J.
CUSSON, H.
DIAS, J.
DUARTE, M.
EMKEN, G.
FONTINHA, M.
GRENIER, A.
HOPE, D.
HOUGHTON, N.
HURD, D.
IACAPONI, J.
LIZOTTE, T.
MACHEDO, V.
MEDERIOS, J.
MENDONCA, I.
MENDOZA, G.
MURPHY, K.
OTERO, C.
PACHECO, G.
PARENT, J.
PEDRO, D.
PELLETIER, R.
PEREIRA M.
PONTE, J.
PROUT, D.
RUA, A.
SIMMONS, N.
ST. AUBIN, E.
STRITTMATTER, R.
SYLVIA, E.
VIERA, M.
WHOLLEY, M.
WILLIAMS, D.
YOTIDES, D.

ENGINEERS
JOHN F. DEBARROS, Sr. Plant Eng.
RICHARD B. GLASS

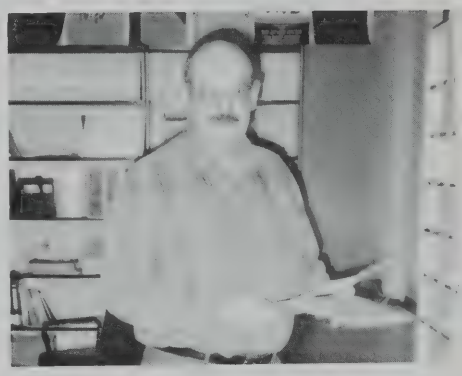
CUSTODIAL STAFF
HOWARD, D. (Sr./1st shift)
HUNT, J. (Sr./2nd shift)

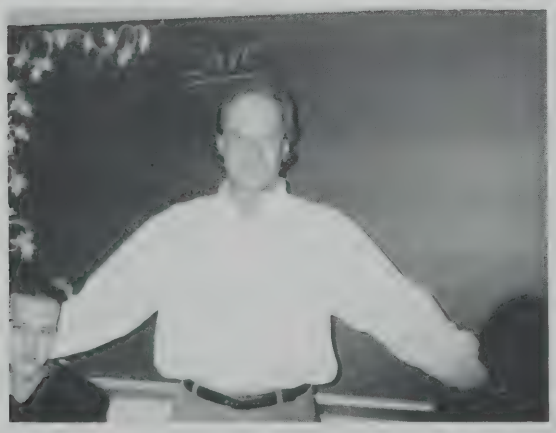
ALMEIDA, R.
ARRUDA, J.
BRIERLEY, T.
CARREIRO, F.
CECILIO, E.
CLERMONT, J.
CORREA, R.
CRUZ, L.
EDMUNDSON, K.
ELUZIARIO, S.
FONSECA, M.
FRASIER, W.
FREITAS, E.
GEARHART, I.
GOMES, B.
HALLETT, F.
HASKINS, R.
HOARD, O.
LATOUR, D.
MEDEIROS, L.
NOVO, D.
PINA, F.
POIRIER, P.
RAPOZA, L.
RICHARDS, J.
ROSE, R.
WILLIAMS, A.
WILLIAMS, D.
WINN, R.

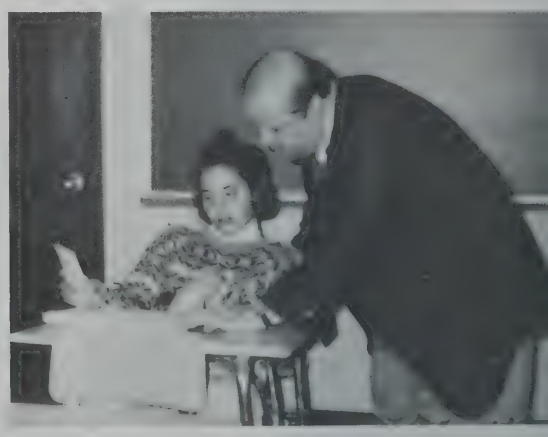
TEACHER AIDES

(Front, L-R): J. Wareing, I. Reis, J. Kisbert, S. William, J. Regis, M. Quann, L. Fernandes (Back): R. Joaquin, A. Goncalves, W. Kumor, I. Bebis, A. Daher, E. Fortin, N. Glancy, A. Berube, M. Walsh, J. Rhoda, M. Almeida

Mr. Marchand and Mr. Rose take a break from their rigorous schedules while Mr. Couto exhibits just how proud he is of his students.



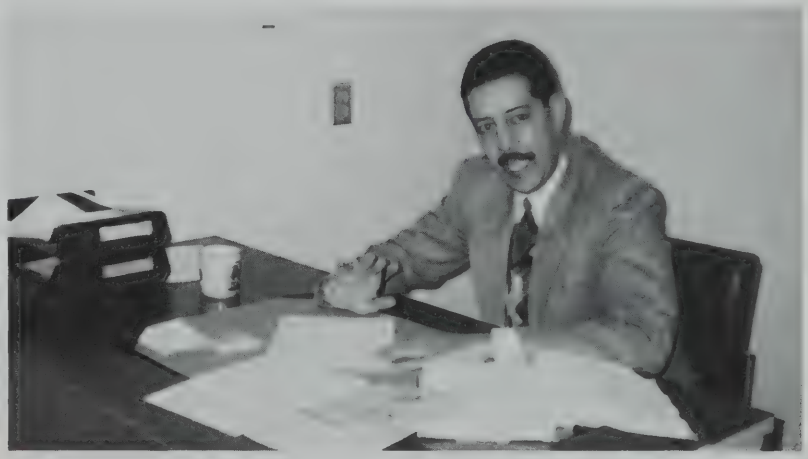




Mrs. Rogers shows that you can indeed enjoy your work, while students utilize the new copycenter.

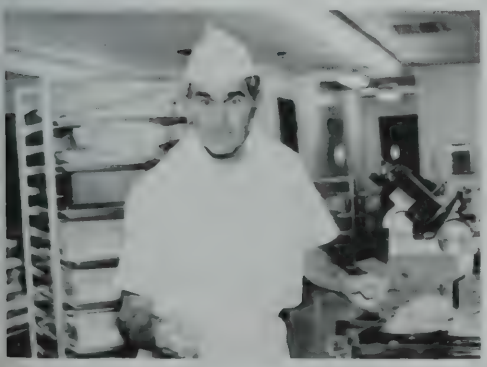
BEHIND THE SCENES

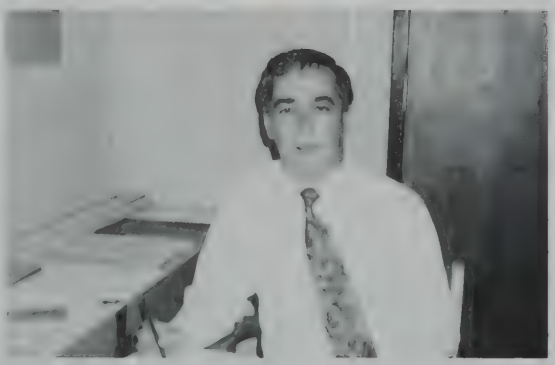
Our cameras catch both Mr. Vaz and Mrs. York while Ms. Seguin and Ms. Wareing welcome the students.



A cafeteria worker takes a break from his duties to bust a move.

"Please, Please no autographs!"





SALES X

making our mark . . .

Everyone needs help in the world to make his mark. The same is true of the yearbook staff, who wouldn't have been able to create this book of memories for the class without the help of the people in this section who generously gave of their time and money. Please help them in turn to make their mark by supporting them.

DISTINCTIVE PORTRAITS BY

Maré STUDIOS

Much Happiness to the Class of 1994 of New Bedford High School from

Mare' STUDIOS Your Professional Photographer!

STUDIO HOURS

Monday-Wednesday, Friday: 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.
Thursday ..... 9:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.
Saturday ..... 9:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.

2919 Pawtucket Avenue, East Providence, RI 02915
1-401-438-1555

Whether checking out the automobile ads, food ads or personal ads, seniors love checking out each page for their photo or name.

"Nela, there are great ads for nail salons in here!

Sandy welcomes everyone to her "Green Mansion."

Congratulations Grads
from
JACK and BARBARA
NOBREGA

X 1 X 9

To My Son

God has blessed me with yet another special gift when he blessed my home with you.

Because your strength and goodness is always shining through.

For all your wisdom and your faith, for all your caring ways.

This message comes to honor you and send a wish to say.

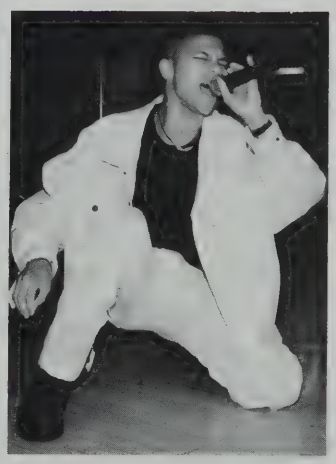
May every moment of your life be beautiful for you.

And may you spend it in peace and harmony when you accomplish all you have ahead of you.

And when each day is over I pray you feel how much God loves you and also know you are always in His care.

This comes to you, with all my love, my son, my friend.

Ma!!



Dear Scott,
When once you were my little boy
you filled my heart with love
Now that you are a young man and
it's only blossomed more.
My wish for you is love, happiness,
peace and success in all you
achieve.
And most of all God's Blessings.

All My Love,
Mom

X 9 X 4

Congratulations!

NBHS
GRADUATES

Mon.-Thurs.
10:00AM-8:00PM
Friday and Saturday
Til 5:00pm

We wish to take this opportunity to say "Thank You" for being so considerate and patient during this hectic prom season. It was an honor and pleasure to be of service to everyone.

Best Wishes to all the Graduates in their future endeavors.

RUBY'S BRIDALS
128 County St. (So. of Rivet), New Bedford

998-7147

54 WOOD STREET
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02745

Joseph's
HAIR DESIGN

WE SPECIALIZE IN
EUROPEAN SKIN CARE, COLORING AND PERMS

Law Offices
Fernandes, Fraze & Finnerty

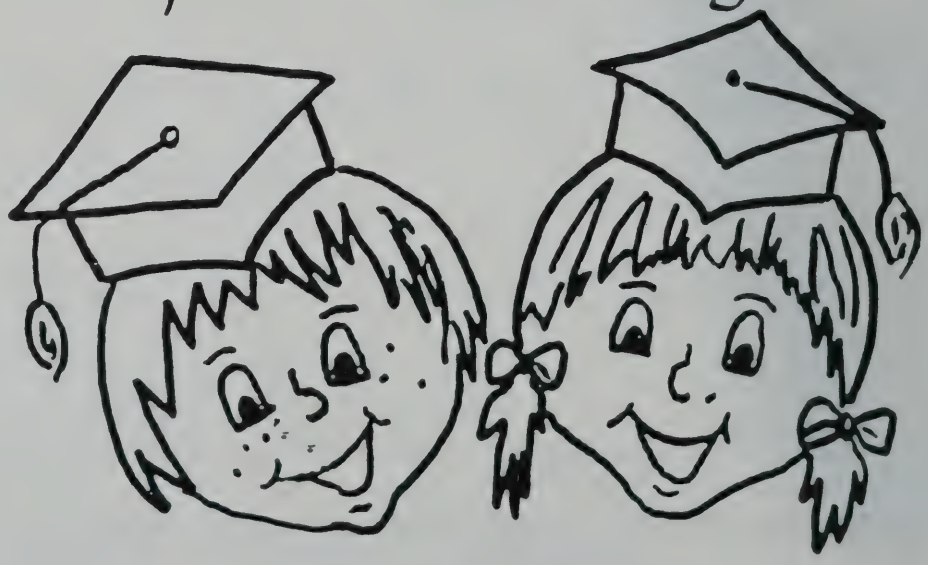
345 N. MAIN STREET
P.O. BOX 829
FALL RIVER, MA 02720
TEL: 508-675-1104

442 COUNTY STREET
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740
TEL: 508-997-3375

X 1 X 9

Little People's College

Best Wishes
to the
Class of '94



Operating since 1980
Six Locations:

Dartmouth	997-9092
Fairhaven	997-1733
Mattapoisett	758-2962
New Bedford south	996-0910
New Bedford north	998-1978
Wareham	291-7488

Administrators:
Sandra Rego, M.S. Child Care
Joyce deSousa, M.S. Child Care

WHERE KIDS ARE SPECIAL

A unique developmental program where children learn through play.

Congratulations
Graduating Class of '94
Much Success in
Future Goals
Jenn & Kris
Vavo & Vavoa

Free Market Analysis Full Time Staff

BEST WISHES

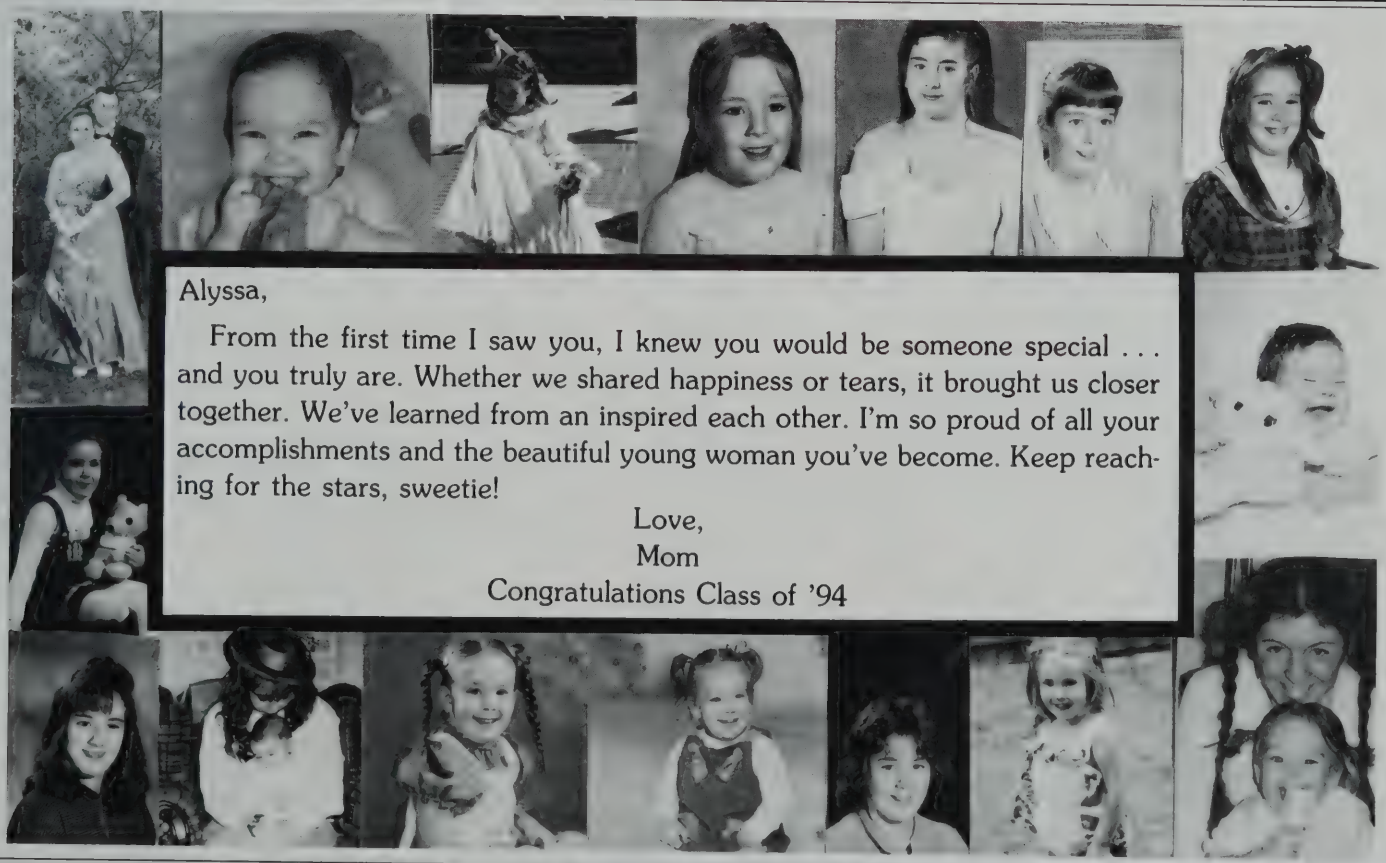
ROBERT A. PAULINO
Real Estate

167 So. Main Street, Acushnet 758-2582 Mattapoisett

Kerin,
Congratulations!
You have made me very proud of what you have accomplished in high school.
Best of luck in college.

Love Always,
Dad

X 9 X 4



Alyssa,

From the first time I saw you, I knew you would be someone special . . . and you truly are. Whether we shared happiness or tears, it brought us closer together. We've learned from an inspired each other. I'm so proud of all your accomplishments and the beautiful young woman you've become. Keep reaching for the stars, sweetie!

Love,
Mom
Congratulations Class of '94

Reynolds•DeWalt Printing Inc.

Fine Printing • Die Cutting
Embossing • Foil Stamping

Industrial Park New Bedford, Massachusetts 02745
Telephone 508 995-5118 • Toll Free 800 477-4681
FAX 508 995-7903

X 1 X 9

Funeral Directors *Established 1839*

Wilson Chapel
Edward T. Wilson, Inc.
479 County Street
New Bedford, MA. 02740

William J. Reed *(508) 993-4313*

Best of Luck to
Tim R. and Amy A.

JACQUELINE MITCHELL, M.S.
College Consultant Services
25 Old Westport Road
No. Dartmouth, MA 02747

Professional and personalized services for the College Bound:

PSAT and SAT Preparation Programs
College Planning
Financial Aid Consultations
Academic Tutoring
Special Needs Testing and Testing Referrals

Member - IECA
Independent Educational Consultants' Association

Call (508)994-8794 or (508)994-6870
FAX (508) 997-9668

GARY'S BEST
958 ASHLEY BLVD.
NEW BEDFORD, MA

(508) 998-7091

Crab Meat - Linguica
Porkbutt - Tuna

Sun. — Wed. 8:30 AM — 11:00 PM
Thurs. — Sat. 8:30 AM — Midnight

Congratulations Jenn & Kris
and Good Luck in whatever
the future will bring.

Love,
Gram & Gramp

X 9 X 4

Silverstein's

Fashions for the entire family.
A tradition since 1900

Silverstein's too

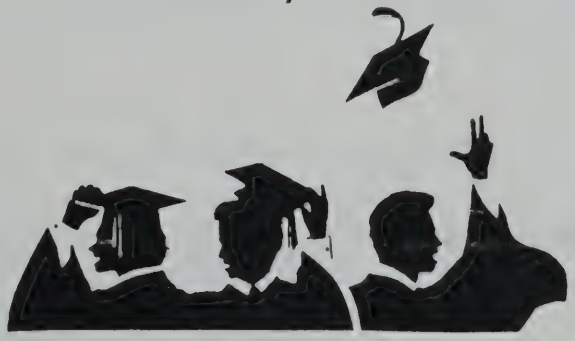
We have your style in
- Women's sizes 14 to 26
- Big and Tall men's sizes

Hampton Inn

WHITE'S
OF WESTPORT

Regional Hospitality Center

Congratulations!
Class of 1994



Congratulations and
Good Luck to the Class of 1994

GRAMLICH

INSURANCE · AGENCY · INC.

Complete Insurance Service

Raymond E. Gramlich Jr.
Laurie Gramlich Quintal
Raymond E. Gramlich III

PIA
PROFESSIONAL INSURANCE AGENTS

998·3008

3263 Acushnet Avenue · New Bedford, MA

X 1 X 9

NBIS

Banking Since 1825

NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS

Offices Serving Southeastern Massachusetts & Rhode Island

MEMBER FDIC/DIF

EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

Congratulations to Jennifer & Kristen

You made it!

Tony Coelho

X 9 X 4

The Potting Bench

"Complete Florist & Greenhouse"

Weddings • Funerals • Floral Arrangements

Silk Arrangements • Annuals • Perennials

Shrubs • Christmas Trees

861 B Ashley Boulevard

New Bedford, Massachusetts 02745

998-5252

RES

"OPEN 7 DAYS 8 A.M.-9 P.M."

MARCHISIO & CARREIRO

INSURANCE AGENCY INC

769 S Mt. Pleasant St
New Bedford

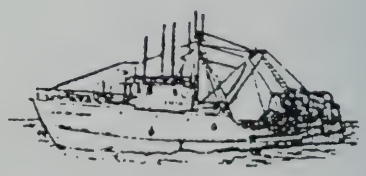
998-1819

Leave Your Mark
on the World
Graduates!

CARLOS PROCESSING CO., INC.

DALE FREDERICK
GENERAL MANAGER

49 Hassey Street
New Bedford, MA 02740
TEL. (508) 997-9191
FAX (508) 990-3611



CARLOS BRAND®

X 1 X 9

recycled paper

A.W. MARTIN, INC.
Dealer in All Recyclables
1200 SHAWMUT AVENUE
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Kenneth A. Martin
Vice President
Kenneth A. Martin, Jr.
Sales

Tel. (508) 993-4359
FAX (508) 997-2987

Sales - Service - Repairs
Recovering - Installation
3057 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford, MA 02745
(508) 995-6286
Owner
Mike Xiarhos

9 ACCU - BILLIARDS

Video Arcade
Lunch Counter -
Air Pacification System
Tournaments - Leagues
Lessons by Pro. M.X.
Manager
Gail Xiarhos

COMPLIMENTS OF

Venus de Milo Restaurant

MONSOUR J. FERRIS, Chairman
RONALD J. FERRIS, President
MONTE C. FERRIS, Executive Vice-President
CHARLES R. SARKEES, General Manager

75 Grand Army Highway
Swansea, Massachusetts 02777

Fall River area (508) 678-3901
Providence area (401) 861-2780

ATHENA BALLROOM - VENUS DE MILO ROOM - CHARIOT ROOM - OLYMPIC ROOM
EMPIRE ROOM

and QUALITY INN of Somerset

THE TROLLEY STOP

Good Food
Friendly Atmosphere
Great Prices

Orders to go, call
997-3093

812 Brock Ave.
serving
BREAKFAST
ONLY!

X 9 X 4

Claire T. Lewis
Real Estate
4587 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02745

REALTOR®

Telephone 998-2833

Main Street
FORMALS

Rentals & Sales
Formal Wear
Business Suits
320 North Main Street
Acushnet, MA 02743
995-0200

992-8630 MOB'L

COMPLETE REPAIR CENTER

NEIGHBORHOOD AUTO SERVICES, INC.
823 KEMPTON STREET
NEW BEDFORD, MA

INSPECTION STA. 992-5908

Flowers For All Occasions

ADRIA MENDONCA
Designer/Owner

MENDONCA'S FLOWER & GIFT SHOP
All Major Credit Cards Accepted

24 Hour Service
(508) 993-7800

1364 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02746

X 1 X 9

Carousel
SKATING CENTER

1-508-996-4828
or
1-800-870-4828

4 David Drown Blvd.
Fairhaven, MA 02719

We Specialize In:
Providing a Clean, Safe Family Environment
on a 75' x 180' Wooden Skating Surface

Also Available For:
Group or Private Parties - Fund Raising - Scout Programs
School Closing Specials - Holiday Specials

★ *Birthday Parties are Our Specialty* ★

Finest Liquors, Inc.
500 King's Highway
New Bedford, MA 02745

"Please Don't Drink
and Drive."

2112 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford, MA.
02745

Congratulations
Class of 1994

the Polished Look, Inc.

Brenda L. Gomes 508-998-3828

GREATER NEW BEDFORD
PHYSICAL THERAPY
AND SPORTS MEDICINE

Frank Fausto, B.S., P.T.

2834 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02745 (508) 998-8517

Jill,

As you continue life's journey be patient, persevere always, be humble, dependable and live in peace with the things you cannot change. Live right, laugh often and love a lot.

Good Luck.

Mom, Dad & Jamis

X 9 X 4

THIS IS IT!

Congratulations,
Good Luck and
Best Wishes.
We'll Miss You!
Love,
Your teammates and
Coach Vaz

"I always knew when I looked back on my tears it would make me laugh but I never knew when I looked back at my laughter, it would make me cry."

X1X9

GILBERT J. COSTA
INSURANCE AGENCY

Gilbert J. Costa

811 Ashley Boulevard
New Bedford, Massachusetts
02745-2401

508·995-6492

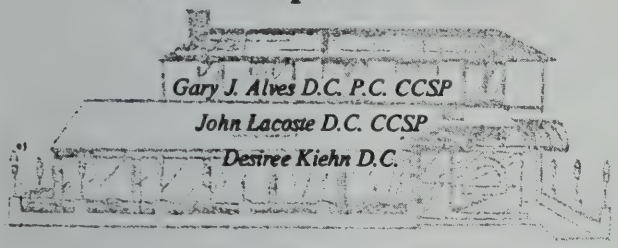
(508) 995-4212
(800) 777-2292

Roseland Nursery

Largest Supplier of Potted
Rose Bushes in the Northeast

247 Main St.
Acushnet, MA 02743

Alves Chiropractic Center



2834 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02745
(508) 998-3001

CHARLES MARTIN PHILLIP MELLO

CAPE QUALITY
SEAFOOD
Seafood The Way It Should Be

8 Hassey Street
New Bedford, MA 02740

Tel: (508) 990-1777
Fax: (508) 996-6379

CARLOS SEAFOOD, INC.

CARLOS BRAND®

CARLOS RAFAEL
PRESIDENT

FAIRHAVEN, MASS.
TEL. (508) 997-8971
FAX (508) 990-7441

A & T

Professional Carpet Cleaning
Guaranteed Lower Prices & Quality Work
Free Estimates

990-8487

Congratulations

from
Mayor
Rosemary
Tierney

X1X9

Harborline Environmental Services Inc.

We are proud to support New Bedford High's Class of 1994

- Environmental Site Assessments
- Underground Storage Tank Closures
- Subsurface Investigation and Remediation
- Hazardous Waste Management
- Wetlands Investigations
- Soils Mapping
- Strictly Confidential Services

615 Tarkiln Hill Road
P.O. Box 50010
New Bedford, MA 02745-4926

Tel: (508)998-7817 / FAX: (508)998-6160

Congratulations Jenn and Kris!

Here's to fond memories
and a bright future for
each of you!

GO
WHALERS!

Love always,
Godmother, Jay,
"Class of 64", John,
Gabe and Galen

At Bernard's Driving School we offer complete driver's education courses. Our instructors have over ten years experience. Special attention given to nervous students and confidence to all our students. At Bernard's Driving School we are very proud and confident of our drivers.

(508) 997-1939

Bernard's Driving School, Inc.
1535 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02746

NANCY BERNARD
NORMAND BERNARD

(508) 994-4375

X 9 X 4

TERRY
KAMM

CLAIRE
ARRUDA

DARTMOUTH GIFTS & ENGRAVING
TROPHIES - PLAQUES - NOVELTIES

22 CENTER STREET
S. DARTMOUTH, MA 02748

MON. - FRI. 9-5 THURS. 'TIL 8 SAT. 9-4

Tel. (508) 993-3983

Normand's Meat Specialties, Inc.
Full Service Meat Store

331 Ashley Blvd. - New Bedford, MA 02746

(508) 992-6375

Pinto's Garage & Auto Body, Inc.

JAGUAR

Complete Service on Foreign & Domestic Cars

INSURANCE ESTIMATES
DIESEL WORK • COMPUTERIZED TUNE-UPS

275 Church Street New Bedford, MA 02745

(508) 995-5755

CENTRAL PHARMACY

1833 ACUSHNET AVENUE
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02746

A -1 DRIVING SCHOOL

A-1

Call Anytime
997-8117

Complete Driver Education
Class D

17 Orchard St.
New Bedford
999-5218

Independent Insurance Agent

Coverage, Cost and Convenience

Modern Protection

CORNISH & CO.
INSURANCE

SEE US FOR YOUR INSURANCE NEEDS

X 1 X 9

MARK
995-0489

SONNY
763-4918

BERGIE'S SEAFOOD, INC.
VHF 69
SSB 2638.0

Office
999-4447 FAX: 991-3005 997-6934

CIRCA
Classic Clothing

42 Main Street
Fairhaven, MA 02719 (508) 997-9390

Parting Ways Service Stations Inc.
Tires — Tubes — Accessories
Batteries — Complete Lubrication
Minor Repairing
121 Main St. George & Wayne Pimental,
Prop.
Tel. 995-6646

Good Luck and Success
To All The Graduates
From The Management and Staff of
Olympic Restaurant & Lounge
613 Dartmouth St. So. Dart
Tel: 993-5591

The Potting Bench

"Complete Florist & Greenhouse"
Weddings • Funerals • Floral Arrangements
Silk Arrangements • Annuals • Perennials
Shrubs • Christmas Trees
861 B Ashley Boulevard
New Bedford, Massachusetts 02745
998-5252

RFS

"OPEN 7 DAYS 8 A.M.-9 P.M."

(617) 993-2197 Limos For All Occassions

LeBoeuf Livery Service
416 W. Elm St., New Bedford, MA

PAUL A. LeBOEUF ALBERT N. LeBOEUF

Tangles
hairdesign inc.
728 DARTMOUTH STREET
SO. DARTMOUTH, MASS. 02748
(508) 992-1661

Mark B. Shapira, M.D.
CHILDREN'S MEDICAL SERVICES
PEDIATRICIAN

DARTMOUTH PLACE
NAUSET BUILDING • SUITE 102
49 STATE ROAD
TELEPHONE: 996-3151 N. DARTMOUTH, MA 02747

X 9 X 4

NEW BEDFORD
VASCULAR SURGICAL ASSOCIATES, INC.

VASCULAR SURGERY • GENERAL SURGERY

ROGER C. ROSEN, M.D., F.A.C.S.
STEPHEN L. KEITH, M.D.

92 GRAPE STREET
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740

TEL. (508) 993-9999
TELECOPIER (508) 993-9998

Sports Injuries • Complete Family Health Care
Most Insurances Accepted

DR. BRIAN K. BOWCOCK
Fairhaven Chiropractic Office

By Appointment
997-3600

84 HUTTLESTON AVENUE
FAIRHAVEN, MA 02719

COMPLETE PRINTING SERVICE
HIGH QUALITY - LOW PRICES

(508) 994-1303
Fax (508) 999-1761

Paragon Printing Company

Letterheads & Envelopes • Business Cards • Carbonless Forms
Imprinting & Numbering • Die Cutting • Flyers
• Wedding Invitations •

MARK R. DUMONT

464 BROCK AVENUE
NEW BEDFORD, MA. 02744

Congrats
To
Class of '94

From A Friend

CONGRATULATIONS & BEST OF LUCK
"MISSY"

LOVE
DEB, JOE
STEPHANIE COSTA

STUDIO ONE
FOR THE FINEST IN PHOTOGRAPHIC MEMORIES

MANUEL H. CARVALHO
PROFESSIONAL PHOTOGRAPHY
508-995-8920
2083 Acushnet Avenue, New Bedford, MA 02745

A captain's work is never done
LOVE
Mom & Dad

CONGRATULATIONS CLASS OF 1994

QUALITY WELDING & FABRICATION
27 LINDSEY STREET
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740

TELEPHONE: (508) 994-0946

X1X9

GOOD LUCK SENIOR CLASS
AND JROTC DRILL TEAM

(Front L-R) Rayne Jordan, Corina Ferreira, Amy Arruda, Chrystal Cote, Cassandra Googins
(Back L-R) Chrystal Berche, Ismael Tirado, Russell Winterbottom, Steven Hart, Greg Payette

Congratulations
Missy
Best of Luck
Love
Era

Kristen,
Best of luck in
all you do.
Love
Mom, Dad &
Jenn

DR. CAROL DUPHILY

CHIROPRACTOR

862 Ashley Blvd.
New Bedford, MA 02745
(508) 998-8444

X9X4

Good Luck
to the
Class of
"1994"

TOP (L-R) Maggie Dos Santos, Nancy DeAlmeida, Alex Mano, Sonia Barbosa, Daphne Couto, Stefanie DeMelo, (BOTTOM) Manny Raposo, Joe DeMeiros, Jeff Almeida, Kenny Oliveira, Nuno Goncalves

Friends Always

SINCE 1964

Pa Raffa's
ITALIAN RESTAURANT

995-7711 995-8221

JOANNE RAFFA

2857 ACUSHNET AVE.
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Good Luck
to the
Class of 1994

If endings lead to new
beginnings, then why
are good-byes so hard to say

X1X9

"What a long strange trip it's been"
Congratulations Class of 1994
Bottom (L-R): Chris Lemieux, Shannon Gracia, Jen Sylvia Top: Meghan Flood, Mari-Carmen Benevente

PJ

INDUSTRIES

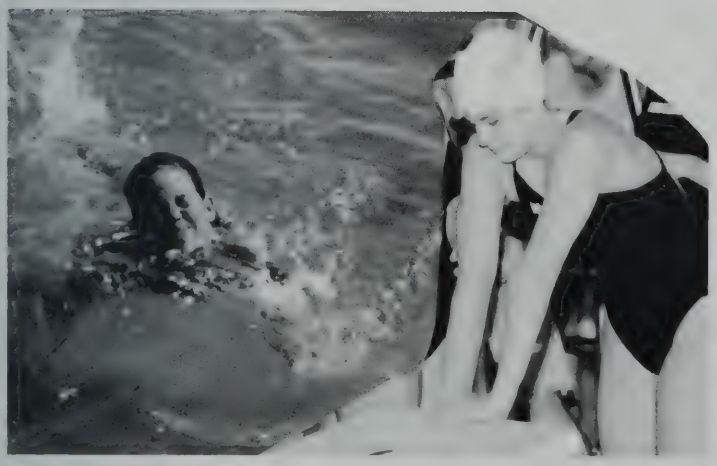
77 Coggeshall St.

Providence, RI

Front (L-R): Susan Coelho, Hilda Pinto (Back): Susane Sousa, Olivia Cunha, Sonia Mendonca

Congratulations
Melissa!
Good Luck!
Love always,
Scott
Te Amo Con
Todo
Mi Corazon
y alma!

X9X4



You've come
a long way, Jess!
Love,
Mom, Lou, Nana & Grandpa

"For man is happy only in
His aspiration to the heights;
When he attains his goal, he cools
And longs for other distant flights."
Reach for your goals, Amy.
Love,
Mom, Dad, Keri & Ciara

Music For All Occasions

Music From The 1940's To Top 40

LEO'S Dance Party

"Compact Disc" Jockey
LEO HEBERT
Tel. (508) 995-9553

Specializing In
Weddings, Anniversaries
& Dances

X1X9

BAMBOO GARDEN RESTAURANT CONGRATULATES THE CLASS OF 1994

Philip G. David Insurance Agency
877 Mt. Pleasant St. (508) 995-5580
Best of Luck to Rose and Friends!

We have learned that all living things come to an end at a certain time, but it is said that souls or something of the same brilliance seem to last an eternity, and our friendship is that soul or brilliance . . .

Carla Matias

Best of Luck Class of "94"

X1X9

"It's time to go,
It's time to say good-bye,
I really thought that this
might never end,
But maybe someday if
we're lucky,
our paths will cross
again.
Until that day I'll say
farewell my Friend."

We'll make a splash in the future!

Bottom (L-R): Karen Ahola, Jenn Alves, Jenn Bellavance, Jen Paquette Top: Chris Lemieux, Tara Pacheco, Jess Deree, Laurie Medieros, Neyla Leslie

Aaron Insurance Agency

EDWARD L. GLICKSMAN
PRESIDENT

1 Welby Road
Suite A
New Bedford, MA 02745

(508) 998-6870

IdeaLimo

999-LIMO
999-5466

Featuring 6 & 10 Passenger White Lincolns And Our Unique "1939" Packard Limo

439 Bolton St., New Bedford

Sports Injuries • Complete Family Health Care
Most Insurances Accepted

DR. BRIAN K. BOWCOCK
Fairhaven Chiropractic Office

By Appointment
997-3600

84 HUTTLESTON AVENUE
FAIRHAVEN, MA 02719

Best of luck class of 94

TEL. 990-2867

Plaza 100 Hair Design

TAMMY BLANCHARD

100 STATE ROAD
NORTH DARTMOUTH, MASS.

X1X9

Make new friends,
but keep the old.
The new are silver,
but the old are gold.
— Author Unknown
Stay gold!

Best of luck

MARGARET AZEVEDO

Margaret's
BOUTIQUE
"Perfection In Fashion"

1704 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02746
Tel. (508) 997-5311

Class of 94

Congratulations

Pelletier Realty

696 Ashley Boulevard
New Bedford, Massachusetts 02745
508-995-2676

Class of 1994

Congratulations
To the class of
1994
Sixth Bristol Club
736 Ashley Blvd.
New Bedford
MA 02740

John B. Vaughan, D.C.
Chiropractor

471 Rockdale Ave.
New Bedford, MA 02740
(508) 997-5636

X9X4

BEST OF LUCK IN THE FUTURE

Auto - Home - Business - Life

PROFESSIONAL INSURANCE AGENTS OF NEW ENGLAND PIA

VIEIRA INSURANCE AGENCY INC
Fairhaven Center For Business
65 Alden Road
Fairhaven, MA 02719

(508) 997-8515

JAMES M. VIEIRA

From

JAMES M. VIEIRA
LISA VIEIRA

Tel. (508) 993-3983

Normand's Meat Specialties, Inc.

Full Service Meat Store

331 Ashley Blvd. - New Bedford, MA 02746

CAROL

Sassy NAILS

Specializing in Sculptured Nails

1102 Tobey St.
New Bedford, MA 02745
Sassaquin Pond Area

(508) 998-2814

$7 SUPER CUT GREAT PRICE

Family Hair Center INC.

NO APPOINTMENTS

DARTMOUTH ST. (At Bliss Corner) 997-0393

441 TARKILN HILL RD. (Just Above Ashley Blvd.) 995-9913

PAUL TRAHAN ENTERPRISES

3 Hayes Street
Acushnet, MA 02743
998-7229

1336 Ashley Blvd.
New Bedford, MA 02745
998-7272

(508) 991-2906

The Barber Connection

Kathy and Steve

Men, Women and Children

By Appointment or Walk-In

Perms by Appointment

2301 Purchase Street
(Friend's Plaza)
New Bedford, MA 02746

Mon. - Thurs. 9:00-5:00
Fri. 9:00-6:00
Sat. 9:00-3:00

Best Wishes
to
the Class of " '94"
UMASS — Dartmouth
English Department

Best Wishes
to
the Class of " '94"
Newbury T.V. and Appliance
410 Main Street
Fairhaven, MA (508) 997-0074

(508) 979-1448

JOHN T. SAUNDERS

Councillor At Large
City of New Bedford
133 William St. 02740

255 Allen St. New Bedford, MA 02740 (508) 992-2929

X1X9

HAMEL, WAXLER, ALLEN & COLLINS
7 North Sixth Street 993-8000
Wishes Sarah and friends good luck!

(Front L-R) Kelly Cronin, Lisa Silvani, Sarah Allen, Selena Barbosa, Rose David, (2nd) Jeff Allain, Paul Raposa, Shawnna Carroll, Becky White, Nora Donovan, Shane Martin, Lenny Lawrence, Todd Bates, Andrea Crook, (3rd) Matt Granfield, David Girard, (in the tree) J.P. Frates, Jen Medeiros.

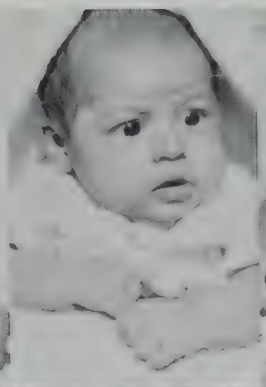
BEST FRIENDS FOREVER
We Thank Our Families For Their Support.

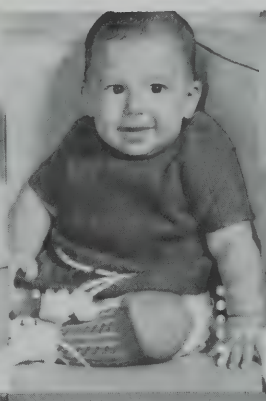
(Front L-R): Joey Santos, Izzy Fonseca, Peter Nunes, (Back L-R): Danny Marmelo, Jeff Negalha, Gary DaCosta.

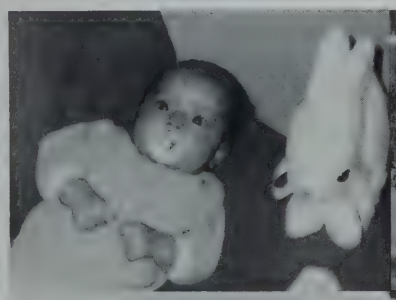
X1X9

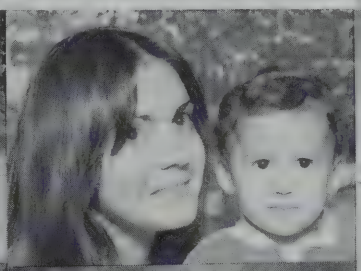
Through the Years . . .

2 / 4 / 76









Give to the world
the best you have,
and the best will come back to you.

CONGRATULATIONS, Melissa!

LOVE:
Grandpa, Grandma, Mom, Louie, Mary, Anita, Linda, Luisa,
Marcy, Lisa & Eddie XOXO

X9X4

"Ask me no questions; I'll tell you no lies."

(Front) Eli Desroches, Danielle Duclos, Shawn Saunders, Stephen Perreira (2nd) David Girard, Chris Gomes, Maureen Andrade, Kurt Seguer, Al Silvia (3rd) Lenny Lawrence, Jo-Ann Resendes, Todd Bates (4th) Scott Alves, Alison Sylvia, Missy Cathcart, Laurie Lima (Top) Jill Gamache

X1X9

Debe,

We've always been by your side and we
always will be.
Congratulations! Love, Linda and Gigi

X9X4

GENERAL MACHINE WORK

HIGH PERFORMANCE ENGINE
ELECTRONIC ENGINE BALANCING

CUSTOM ENGINE REBUILDING

BRADLEY & HALLIWELL MACHINE CO.

JOSEPH A. BERTRAND

31 SCOTT STREET
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

508
~~(617)~~ 997-8822

GLASER
auto glass
SINCE 1921
"Glaser by Name... Glazier by Trade"

* FAST
* FRIENDLY
* INSURANCE APPROVED
* LARGEST STOCK IN AREA

NEW BEDFORD: 1265 Purchase Street (Downtown ¼ mile from center -exit 15 off I-195 (Rt. 18) to Purchase St exit) RS112
508-999-6497 FAX 508 997-7919 1-800-942-6444
Mike McLean · Fred Pinto · Tim Wallace

FALL RIVER: 910 Pleasant Street (Stafford Sq corner of Pleasant and Quarry St - take exit 6 or 7 off I-195 - North to Pleasant St., Proceed east to Quarry St.)
Jamie Silva 508 676-1464 RS111

Roger M. Kahn, D.M.D., P.C.

Omnidentix
172 North Dartmouth Mall
North Dartmouth, MA 02747

Emergency Appts. seen the same day

(508) 996-3360

Cars With Distinction

Full Service Dept.

CUSTOM AUTO SALES

of Acushnet, Inc.
14 South Main Street
990-0399

IONE CAPLETTE

DENNIS R. CAPLETTE

X1X9

FRIENDS FOREVER
Class of '94

L-R Sandy Silveirinha, Berta DeMelo, Lisa Alfaiate, Nela Condeco, Marianne Tavares

(508) 991-3383

April Flowers
Greenhouse & Florist
160 DURFEE ST.
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740

LOCATED BEHIND
HIGH SCHOOL

Specializing in Weddings and Funerals

BEST OF LUCK TO THE CLASS OF '94

FLORENCE A. BOISVERT
Treasurer

Independent Insurance Agent

DONAT BOISVERT INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.
949 Ashley Blvd.
New Bedford, Ma. 02745
(508) 998-2101

Mike & Wayne's
POLICE FIRE & MEDICAL
Cape & Islands (508) 428-5547
Southeastern Mass. (508) 997-2688
A Complete Line of Uniforms & Accessories For:
LAW ENFORCEMENT • FIRE • MEDICAL
Scanners • Lightbars • Sirens • Safety Supplies • Boots
Badges • Municipal Supplies • Protective Equipment • Shoes
RETAIL STORE: Fairhaven Center for Business
57 Alden Road, Fairhaven, MA 02719

P.O. BOX 246 TELEPHONE: (508) 993-2255

Melissa Marie Thomas
—Certified Public Accountant—

FAIRHAVEN CENTER FOR BUSINESS
39 ALDEN ROAD FAIRHAVEN, MA 02719

X9X4

Bottom (L-R) Lydia Raposa, Tanya Baptista 2nd (L-R) Stephanie Pimental, Claudia Medeiros, Carrie Borges, Nancy Rodriques, Jenny Coelho Top Rosemary Medeiros

Telephone: 508-997-0727

Northern Wind Inc.

Kenneth Melanson

"Quality Seafood at its best"

14 South St. · New Bedford MA 02740 - FAX 508-990-8792

ADRIA MENDONCA
Designer/Owner

Flowers For All Occasions

MENDONCA'S FLOWER & GIFT SHOP

All Major Credit Cards Accepted

24 Hour Service
(508) 993-7800

1364 Acushnet Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02746

999-6241

YOUR Independent Insurance AGENT

CROWLEY-WEAVER

Insurance Agency, Inc.

STEVEN H. BASTONI
ASST. TREAS.

251 UNION STREET
1894 ACUSHNET AVE.
NEW BEDFORD, MA. 02740

da Silva's

Boulevard Funeral Home

223 Ashley Boulevard
New Bedford, MA 02746
994-6272

MICHAEL J. da SILVA
Funeral Director

X1X9

DAILY SPECIALS
401/624-1713

Sea Breeze / Brisa do Mar

RESTAURANT

1 BAY ST. TIVERTON, R.I. 02878
(STATE LINE/BAY ST. FALL RIVER)

MANUEL RAMOS-JOÃO BATISTA
PROPRIETORS

CENTURY HOUSE INC.

Banquets, Weddings, & Private Functions

107 South Main Street
Acushnet, MA 02743
Tel. (508) 995 3221

Dolores Goulart
Function Director

Home 991-7827

Office 995-4513

LUND'S CORNER DRIVING SCHOOL

2169 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford, Mass. 02745
Offers the Full Driver Education Program

Drive Safely

Proprietors
AUGIE & ANGIE CARVALHO

Joe & Perky's
Service Station
Automobile Repairing
&
Body Shop
2907 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford, MA 02745

JUDY'S
D & D PIZZA
PIZZA - *(15 TOPPINGS)*
SUBS - *(19 TYPES)*
AND MUCH, MUCH MORE

CALL FOR SPEEDY TAKE-OUT
995-5618
176-B SO. MAIN ST.
ACUSHNET, MA

NORLANTIC DIESEL, INC.
MARINE RAILWAYS
508 - 993-2631
UNION WHARF, FAIRHAVEN, MASS. 02719

CONGRATULATIONS TO CLASS OF '94
PIQUES TRAVEL AGENCY Ltd.
New Bedford
Eduardo Sousa Lima
1480 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford, MA 02746
(508) 993-3110
(508) 993-9552

Good Luck Class of '94

X9X4

Best of Luck to the
GOLD'S GYM.
Fitness Center
SAUL J. FRIEDMAN
Owner and Operator
2301 Purchase St. Friendly Fruit Plaza
New Bedford, MA 02746
Tel. (508) 999-5481
Class of '94

DAN KENNEDY
WOOD STRUCTURES
Housing
Restorations
Additions
Renovations
67 Lindsey Street
(617) 999-6829
New Bedford, MA 02740
License # 008748

Sandy Moitoso
(508) 990-2867
Best of luck
PLAZA 100 HAIR DESIGN
100 State Road, Route 6
North Dartmouth, MA 02747

Good Luck Class of '94
C & L Redemption Center
228 Hillman St.
New Bedford, MA
(508) 990-3878
Bring your cans and bottles for cash and help to recycle!

(Front, L-R): Jen Medeiros, Laura Dube, (2nd row) Sarah Allen, Kelly Cronin, Selena Barbosa, Lisa Silvani

"You have brains in your head.
You have feet in your shoes.
You can steer yourself
any direction you choose.
You're on your own. And you know what you know.
And YOU are the guys who'll decide where to go."

Dr. Seuss
copyright © 1990

X1X9

"If four minutes seemed like a lifetime, and four periods seemed to last forever, why does four years seem like only yesterday?"

(Front L-R): Heather Jorissen, Tara Pacheco, Rebecca Costa, (Middle): Kristina Zbornak, Samantha Morris, Nicole Camire, Joy Vardo, Sarah Rioux, Beth Pacheco, (Back): Jo-Anne Kalisz, Alyssa Bentley, Abrah Salk, Caroline Costa, Bethany Tripp, Dina Brasseur

Best Friends

Susane Sousa, Susan Coelho, Hilda Pinto, Olivia Cunha

"You have brains in your head.
You have feet in your shoes.
You can steer yourself
any direction you choose."

Dr. Seuss
copyright © 1990

X9X4

To Our Daughter Darlene,

It seemed just like yesterday you were a little girl. Now you have grown up to be a loving and caring person. Dad and I are very proud of you.

With all our love,
Mom and Dad

"TCBY"
The Country's Best Yogurt
STEPHENIE MEDEIROS
SAMPLING MANAGER
M & G Yogurt, Inc.
Dartmouth Towne Center
404 State Road, Route 6
North Dartmouth, Massachusetts 02747
Telephone
(508) 992-7555

Mr. Tux
Formal Wear Specialists
OPEN MONDAY - FRIDAY — 10:00 A.M. TILL 8:30 P.M.
SATURDAY TILL 5:00 P.M.
373 STATE ROAD
NORTH DARTMOUTH, MA
ROUTE 140
SOMERSET, MA

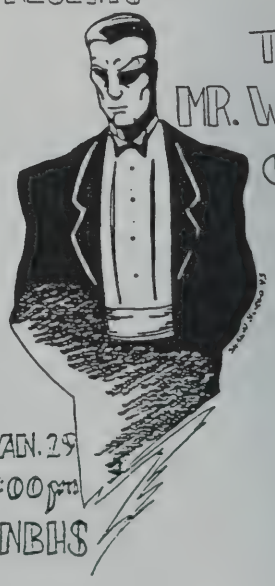
Garlington Florist, Inc.
DOROTHY GARLINGTON
966 ROCKDALE AVENUE
NEW BEDFORD, MA
Phone

Jack Benedito
320 North Main Street
Acushnet, MA 02743
995-0200
Main Street
FORMALS

The Tuxedo Shop
at
Sullivan Bros.
1785 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford, MA 02746
(508) 999-6251

"Open 7 Days a Week"
TREELAND
46 ROCKDALE AVENUE
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02740
(508) 993-4949
• Fresh Cut Flowers
• Flowering and Foliage Plants
• Annuals
• Perennials
• Lawn Ornaments
• Christmas Trees and Wreaths
• Strawberry

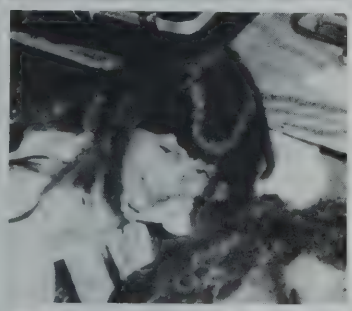
NBHS
CLASS OF 1994
PRESENTS



THE 2ND ANNUAL
MR. WHALER
CONTEST

DATE: JAN. 29
TIME: 7:00 pm
PLACE: NBHS

To Our Eternal Friend
Robyn A. Dabrowski



These are the things we'll always remember about you:

Your loving smile, your funky hair,
the way you did things
with such a flare.
You may have been short
but your love was tall,
without a doubt you loved us all.
Danny Ainge was your guy,
you knew his limits were the sky.
Basketball was your favorite game,
we'll never find anyone
quite the same.
Although you've left us,
we'll never forget you,
you're always in our hearts,
you're one of the "crew".

Love always,
All Your Friends

NATURE'S FIRST GREEN IS GOLD,
HER HARDEST HUE TO HOLD.
HER EARLY LEAF'S A FLOWER;
BUT ONLY SO AN HOUR.
THEN LEAF SUBSIDES TO LEAF.
SO EDEN SANK TO GRIEF,
SO DAWN GOES DOWN TODAY.
NOTHING GOLD CAN STAY.
— Robert Frost

X9X4

Congratulations To The Class of 1994

Front (L-R) Ellen Southworth, Claudette Hubert, (Row 2) Elizabeth Metthe, Celia Viegas, Karen Ahola

Best of Luck To All Our Girls.

Love,
Mr. and Mrs. Metthe

Will everyone who
needs help finding tuition
money raise your hand?

X9X4

To Melissa, Amy, Alyssa, Kristen, Jenn, Danni, and Erika: "Resolve to keep happy, and your joy and you shall form an invincible host against difficulties."

Helen Keller

Thank you for all your work, dedication, and caring. I'll miss you.

Love,
Caption Woman

The Crimson Log Staff

congratulates all of our state champion teams, All-Star athletes and honorable mentions for a job well done.

Jill:

Just think . . .
Love is measured not
in moments of time
but in timeless moments.
Do you have any colored pencils?
Happiness and Love,
Kory
XOXOXO

Congratulations Elizabeth
We are so proud of you
Love Mom, Dad, Pat & Sarah

Stanley E. Tenters
Class of 1961
Builder — Contractor

Builder - Contractor

Lic. # 049704 **758-4752**
H.I.C. #107956 **748-1456**

CARPENTRY

New Homes - Additions - Decks - Roofing - Siding
Remodeling - Restoration

Painting & Powerwash

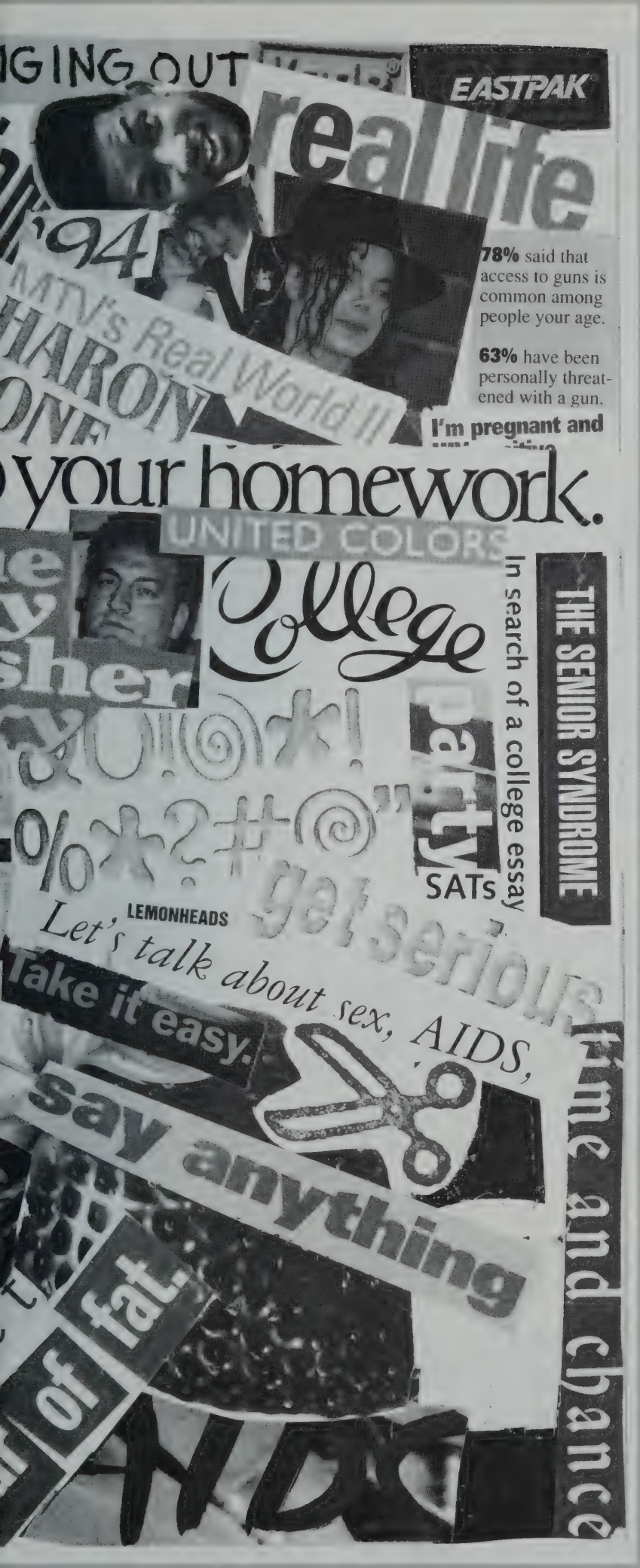
Fully Insured Free Estimates

X1X9

Upward Bound's Class of 1994
"Suite' Memories!"

Front (L-R): Melissa Ortega, Camille Quarles, Jessica Suarez, Alisosn Sylvia, Felicita Rosado, Rachael Ortiz (Row 2) Lashawn Duarte, Tony Rodrigues, Bryant Sulvia, Georgina Coto (Row 3) Lourdes Pires, Ayana Knight, Tonilu Ramos, Brett Sylvia, Wayne Marques (Back) Kurt DaSilva, Al Silva, T.J. Goodine, Deborah Deves, Eladio Acevedo, Ary Abu-Raya

GAZED AND CONFUSED
NO JUSTICE
NO PEACE
Generation Gap
TEENAGERS VS. PARENTS
Where it all begins
WHEN THE TRACK IS ENDLESS, THE ONLY FINISH LINE YOUR OWN ENDURANCE IT TAKES ALL YOU'VE GOT TO GO THE DISTANCE. IT TAKES A LITTLE MORE TO GO FOR THE GOLD.
MUSIC
evian
natural spring water
Reebok
GUESS
Tonya Harding
Nancy Kerrigan
Calvin Klein
it pays to
plastic surgery...
Real.
Ricki Lake
The Power of Style
DOWN TO EART
the Daily Pla
watching
obsession
college clash:
his sid
recycle
McDonalds
Express
Your
LEVI'S
JEANS FO
WOMEN
STX
black
WACO
Athletes:
From Winners to Losers
DONALD & MARLA
You are beautiful
love crisis



The Year's Markings . . .

The year was full of laughter and tears, hopes and fears, and joys and pains. It was definitely a memorable one . . .

On the sports front there were a lot of surprises that shocked us all.

. . . The Chicago Bulls achieved their 3rd straight NBA championship. They also suffered the retirement of a true All-Star athlete, Michael Jordan.

. . . The Boston Celtics mourned the death of captain Reggie Lewis to a heart ailment.

. . . On the diamond, Toronto Blue Jays swept yet another MLB World Series championship.

There were many people who have influenced our lives, whether it be on the t.v., radio, screen or just the public eye.

. . . Among those who have shocked us was definitely Michael Jackson. Cutting his world tour short, Jackson admitted to his pain killer addiction.

. . . Barney was the center of every child's attention while Beavis and Butt-head were the center of every parent's attention.

. . . There were many t.v. adjustments: Oprah Winfrey changed from channel 12 to channel 10 while David Letterman switched networks, NBC to CBS.

. . . The top group this year was definitely Pearl Jam. They won just about every music award possible and released their second album "Vs."

. . . Two weeks after being arrested, Snoop Doggy Dog's Album sold at a rapid rate.

. . . Big movies this year included the adaptation of the best seller "The Firm", academy award winner "The Unforgiven", the holiday spirit movie "Tim Burton's The Nightmare Before Christmas", dino watchers' "Jurassic Park", as well as the sequels, "Wayne's World 2" and "Sister Act 2: Back in the Habit."

. . . The top author this year was most definitely Robert James Walker with his 2 top novels, *The Bridges of Madison County* and *Slow Waltz at Cedar Bend.*

Those that affect our lives most are the one's we helped to put into office.

. . . Bill Clinton's NAFTA, expanding foreign communications, was passed through and is now in effect.

. . . New Bedford's city mayor, Rosemary Tierney, was re-elected to office.

Other things that affected us all were:

. . . David Koresh stirred up the nation with his "explosive" personality in Waco, Texas.

. . . Tragedy hit the Midwest when a series of storms helped to overflow the Mississippi River and cause a dangerous and even fatal flood.

. . . Finally, on the local front, this has been the best Senior Class that has walked the halls of NBHS, in our humble opinions.

GENERATION X

making our mark . . .

Senior year seemed to pass by so quickly, yet our memories will live on forever. In the beginning of the year, when filling out our questionnaires, we were asked to respond to the following question: "How do you plan to make your mark on the world?" These were some of our responses:

Melissa Cathcart answered, "I plan to make my mark on the world as prosperous and successful so maybe the "X" in generation X, will be changed to success! "Generation Success"

Joshua Mills offers, "I plan to leave my mark on the world by spreading as much peace and happiness as possible. If I can change one persons life for the better, then my short stay in this beautiful world, looked on by many but seen by few, will be worth it.

Lucy Costa offered this opinion, "I plan to continue educating society that visually impaired people can achieve anything they put their mind to."

Erika Perry replied, "I plan to go out into the world and show them women 'can and will' succeed."

Scott Marshall offered this point of view: "Not to take life so seriously and whip out the Crayolas."

"To find a cure for cancer," was Susan Arruda's response.

Quotes, '94

Alyssa Bentley said, "I plan to repopulate the sea for future generations in a career of marine biology, which is sort of ironic considering my father is a fisherman."

Kim Tow answered, "I plan to make my mark on the world through counseling and helping those who are less fortunate than I am. I hope to make a difference in this field."

Melissa Ortega had this to say: "I plan to make my mark by becoming a compassionate and world-known hispanic pediatrician and help those children who are less fortunate."

Blake Hill offers, "Teaching others how to make the right decisions in their life and showing them the positive aspects in life."

Personal High School Memories

Place your baby photo here

Throughout your high school years you've experienced many adventures and created many memories. To keep your own personal "Crimson Log," we've provided the following space to jot down a few private entries . . .

Nickname: _____ Best Friend(s): _____

Special Mate: _____

Saying: _____

Pastime: _____

School Activity: _____

Teacher/Subject: _____

Hangout: _____

Song/Group: _____

Movie/TV Program: _____

Most Noted For: _____

Worst Habit: _____

Best Memory of NBHS: _____

Most Embarrassing Memory: _____

Happiest With: _____

Person Thanked: _____

Person Admired: _____

Future Plans: _____

Secret Wish: _____

Place your senior photo here

Inde"X" marks the spot

A-period -to- Finals

Administration — Central 169
Administration — School 170-171
AHANA 161
Auxiliary Staff 187
Baby Pictures 72-73
Band 148-151
Bonfire 124-125
Bowling Team 138
Boys' Basketball 94-95
Boys' Cross Country 76-77
Boys' Soccer 86-87
Boys' Swimming 102-103
Boys' Winter Track 104-105
Cheerleaders 154-155
Chess Team 138
Choral Groups 156-159C
Class Officers — Seniors 134-135
Class Officers — Underclassmen 137
Class Photo 8-9
Clerical Staff 186
Collage 240-241
Computer Club 139
Dean of Students 173
Debate Team 138
Department Chairs 174
Drama Club 129
EMC² 160-161
Faculty 175-185
Field Hockey 80-81
Football 82-83
Foreign Exchange Student 67

Games -to- Index

Girls' Basketball 96-97
Girls' Cross Country 78-79
Girls' Soccer 88-89
Girls' Swimming 90-91
Girls' Volleyball 92-93
Girls' Winter Track 106-107
Global Awareness 139
Golf 84-85
Great Outdoors Club 140
Gymnastics 98-99
Honor Society 160
Housemasters 172
Ice Hockey 100-101
Index 244
International Club 160

Jokes -to- Pranks

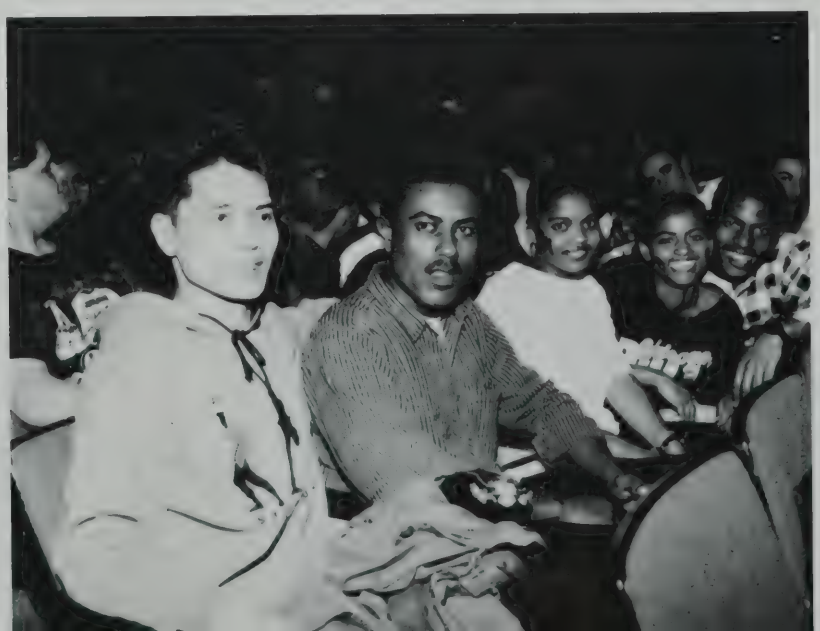
JROTC 144-147
Junior Banquet 10-15
Key Club 161
Late Seniors 68
Majorettes 152-153
Math Team 139
Memorium 69
Mr. Whaler 130-133
Murder Mystery of 1940's 126-128
Office Aides 162-165
Parenting Teens 70
Press Club 142-143
Photo Club 143

Quizzes -to- Sports

Questionnaire 243
Quotes 68, 242
SADD 160-161
Sales 190-239
School Committee 168
Senior Assembly 16-17
Senior Banquet 116-121
Senior Class Advisors 173
Seniors 20-66
Spirit Week 122-123
Sports Album 108-109
STARS 139
Steering Committee — Seniors 134-135
Steering Committee — Underclassmen 137
Student Advisory Council 136
Superbowl 112-113

Tests -to- Yearbooks

Teacher Aides 188
Theme 2-7
West Side High 71
WIMC-TV 142
Yearbook Staff 114-115, 141



3 9066 00057 0149